

---

# Contents

	Page
Introduction .....	VII

## MAPS

State Map .....	1
County Maps:	
1. Land in Farms by County: 1997 .....	2
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997 .....	3
3. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold by County: 1997 .....	4
4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997 .....	5

## FIGURES

1. Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997 .....	6
2. Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 .....	7
3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997 .....	7
4. Land Use: 1997 .....	8
5. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 .....	8
6. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997 .....	9
7. Production Expenses: 1997 .....	9

## TABLES

### CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years .....	10
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987 .....	12
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 .....	13
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	16
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992 .....	17
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 .....	18
7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987 .....	19
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992 .....	20
9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987 .....	20
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992 .....	21
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987 .....	22
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 .....	22
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 .....	22
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 .....	23
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987 .....	23
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987 .....	24
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 .....	25
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 .....	27
19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992 .....	28
20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	28
21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks—Number Sold: 1997 and 1992 .....	29
22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997 .....	29
23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997 .....	30
24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 .....	30

	Page
25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	31
26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 .....	31
27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 .....	32
28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 .....	32
29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 .....	33
30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997 .....	33
31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 .....	34
32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	34
33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992 .....	35
34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 .....	35
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997 .....	35
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997 .....	36
37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	36
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997 .....	36
39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997 .....	37
40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992.....	37
41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997 .....	38
42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 .....	39
43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992 .....	40
44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	40
45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 .....	41
46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997 .....	42
47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997 .....	51
48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997 .....	60
49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997 .....	78
50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 .....	96
51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 .....	114
52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 .....	132

## CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 1997 .....	150
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992 .....	152
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 .....	156
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm- Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 .....	158
5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997 .....	161
6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992 .....	163
7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 .....	167
8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992 .....	169
9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 .....	171
10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992 .....	173
11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992 ..	174
12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992 .....	178
13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992 .....	188
14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	190
15. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	195
16. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	197
17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	199
18. Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	200
19. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	200
20. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	200
21. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	201
22. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	201
23. Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	201
24. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	202
25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 .....	203
26. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992.....	204
27. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992 .....	205

---

	Page
28. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992 .....	206
29. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 .....	208
30. Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992.....	215
31. Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992 .....	215
32. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 .....	217
33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992 .....	218
34. Other Crops: 1997 and 1992 .....	221
35. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992 .....	222
36. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992 .....	222
37. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992 .....	223
38. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 .....	223
39. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992 .....	223

## **APPENDIXES**

A. General Explanation .....	A-1
B. American Indian Farm Operators .....	B-1
C. Statistical Methodology .....	C-1
D. Report Forms and Information Sheets .....	D-1
E. Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System .....	E-1
F. Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors .....	F-1

---

Index .....	Index 1
Publication Program .....	Inside back cover

**Table 1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
Farms ..... number..	2 937	2 445	2 515	2 757	2 508	2 412	2 902	4 648
Land in farms ..... acres..	415 031	385 832	426 237	469 582	484 631	506 464	612 750	903 197
Average size of farm ..... acres..	141	158	169	170	193	210	211	194
Estimated market value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm ..... dollars..	323 523	342 607	358 279	201 171	169 736	118 421	50 418	25 402
Average per acre ..... dollars..	2 250	2 256	2 112	1 174	880	564	239	132
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> . \$1,000..	110 872	83 960	85 168	77 239	60 720	44 710	25 438	(NA)
Average per farm ..... dollars..	37 957	34 566	33 905	28 005	24 220	18 921	9 010	(NA)
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	425	308	255	254	207	172	163	290
10 to 49 acres .....	784	619	567	600	444	360	443	805
50 to 179 acres .....	1 005	844	919	1 039	922	886	1 063	1 849
180 to 499 acres .....	571	511	583	663	729	762	958	1 349
500 to 999 acres .....	120	133	160	169	177	191	227	288
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	25	27	29	25	36	42	52	52
2,000 acres or more .....	7	3	2	3	4	5	6	15
Total cropland ..... farms..	2 489	2 242	2 255	2 493	2 367	2 273	2 635	4 303
acres..	132 619	135 437	147 719	154 926	172 753	171 187	189 227	254 302
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	2 256	2 039	2 044	2 282	2 232	2 128	2 352	3 895
acres..	101 753	100 746	106 629	116 613	124 510	118 186	116 321	168 044
Irrigated land ..... farms..	429	308	253	176	163	119	93	159
acres..	2 691	1 746	2 948	1 307	1 747	2 130	1 510	2 648
Market value of agricultural products sold <sup>2</sup> ..... \$1,000..	149 467	114 070	107 102	102 520	87 711	72 192	48 642	48 833
Average per farm ..... dollars..	50 891	46 654	42 585	37 185	34 972	29 930	16 761	10 506
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... \$1,000..	73 728	45 724	35 327	26 207	22 213	17 193	9 774	8 481
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... \$1,000..	75 739	68 346	71 775	76 312	65 498	53 761	38 273	38 899
Farms by value of sales <sup>3</sup> :								
Less than \$2,500 .....	1 121	928	1 020	1 133	910	987	1 326	2 328
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	460	343	371	430	400	206	233	458
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	388	325	320	276	282	232	253	550
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	363	288	234	253	253	833	1 014	1 253
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	187	152	131	178	214	131	56	42
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	143	143	175	210	241	10	4	
\$100,000 to \$499,999 .....	230	234	238	242	182			
\$500,000 or more .....	45	32	26	23	14			
Farms by type of organization:								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	2 547	2 136	2 234	2 457	2 240	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership .....	179	147	140	188	161	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation .....	160	133	112	85	83	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	51	29	29	27	24	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm <sup>4</sup> :								
None .....	1 028	927	857	929	907	760	(NA)	(NA)
Any .....	1 807	1 420	1 539	1 655	1 480	1 260	1 644	2 601
200 days or more .....	1 152	848	959	1 035	885	755	1 013	1 691
Operators by principal occupation <sup>4</sup> :								
Farming .....	1 260	1 204	1 153	1 301	1 304	1 260	(NA)	(NA)
Other .....	1 677	1 241	1 362	1 456	1 204	1 077	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator <sup>4</sup> .... years..	54.3	53.4	51.9	50.9	50.7	52.0	52.8	53.0
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000..	126 098	95 755	91 948	(NA)	(NA)	63 531	41 042	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> :								
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... \$1,000..	3 031	2 968	3 647	4 013	4 471	5 244	2 763	2 568
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... \$1,000..	22 257	18 649	19 529	25 619	22 140	22 152	13 810	16 975
Commercial fertilizer <sup>5</sup> ..... \$1,000..	2 931	2 868	2 834	2 767	3 018	2 202	1 130	1 183
Petroleum products ..... \$1,000..	5 148	4 171	3 979	5 910	3 732	2 564	1 567	1 611
Hired farm labor ..... \$1,000..	30 438	21 601	18 040	13 626	12 296	8 466	6 379	5 601
Interest <sup>6</sup> ..... \$1,000..	6 115	5 177	5 612	5 685	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals <sup>5</sup> ..... \$1,000..	1 717	1 528	1 499	1 350	1 235	812	616	
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory .....	953	956	1 148	1 515	1 386	1 391	1 583	3 059
farms..	45 115	48 419	54 012	69 006	66 885	69 198	69 089	81 906
number..	540	494	587	713	579	538	(NA)	489
Beef cows number..	4 206	3 727	4 229	4 526	4 311	4 467	3 858	2 299
Milk cows number..	329	389	518	785	809	934	1 106	2 410
Inventory .....	19 563	21 659	25 110	30 984	30 609	33 402	35 000	43 937
Cattle and calves sold .....	760	766	969	1 242	1 213	1 214	1 399	2 472
farms..	16 053	20 138	24 611	29 408	33 089	27 863	32 445	44 930
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	249	289	264	443	443	363	225	627
farms..	4 373	4 458	5 040	6 339	8 013	8 899	8 941	13 397
Hogs and pigs sold .....	137	173	180	278	276	203	130	222
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) <sup>7</sup> .....	13 454	9 063	6 610	9 402	11 752	10 496	13 181	16 867
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	405	337	404	520	496	461	473	1 212
farms..	213 782	212 748	459 446	647 655	1 004 126	1 311 754	1 568 318	1 831 188
number..	35	25	(D)	22	291 111	188 116	89 814	823 601

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964
<b>Selected crops harvested:</b>								
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes.....	farms..	50	63	46	79	88	122	(NA)
	acres..	87	168	153	251	394	659	(NA)
	cwt..	14 509	31 978	29 998	42 910	75 670	117 125	1 175
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .....	farms..	1 462	1 492	1 586	1 820	1 802	1 702	1 880
	acres..	78 832	77 605	84 617	88 300	95 623	89 472	90 631
	tons, dry..	140 513	136 963	164 829	165 999	171 222	157 290	161 584
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) <sup>8</sup> .....	farms..	339	327	283	278	285	337	325
	acres..	3 490	3 324	3 047	2 974	4 024	4 175	3 715
Land in orchards.....	farms..	219	242	219	239	235	184	195
	acres..	3 414	3 877	3 863	4 341	4 355	4 488	4 973
								5 387

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.

<sup>4</sup>Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships.

<sup>5</sup>Data for 1964 to 1982 do not include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals include the cost of lime for 1969 to 1978.

<sup>6</sup>Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

<sup>7</sup>Data for 1969 to 1992 are for chickens 3 months old or older inventory; data for 1964 are for chickens 4 months old or older.

<sup>8</sup>Data for 1974 were from land area used.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text) .....	farms..	2 937	100.0	2 445	2 515
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	149 467	100.0	114 070	107 102
	dollars..	50 891	(X)	46 654	42 585
Value of sales:					
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	farms..	580	19.7	526	535
\$1,000..		138	.1	111	144
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	farms..	541	18.4	402	485
\$1,000..		861	.6	656	776
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	farms..	460	15.7	343	371
\$1,000..		1 639	1.1	1 215	1 326
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	farms..	388	13.2	325	320
\$1,000..		2 663	1.8	2 246	2 263
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	farms..	306	10.4	217	189
\$1,000..		4 240	2.8	3 001	2 641
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	farms..	57	1.9	71	45
\$1,000..		1 251	.8	1 558	1 014
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	farms..	126	4.3	111	93
\$1,000..		3 972	2.7	3 510	2 942
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	farms..	61	2.1	41	38
\$1,000..		2 676	1.8	1 841	1 674
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	farms..	143	4.9	143	175
\$1,000..		10 253	6.9	10 140	12 667
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	farms..	157	5.3	170	184
\$1,000..		24 185	16.2	25 928	27 472
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	farms..	73	2.5	64	54
\$1,000..		25 015	16.7	21 810	17 814
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	farms..	31	1.1	21	16
\$1,000..		21 261	14.2	14 083	11 508
\$1,000,000 or more .....	farms..	14	.5	11	10
\$1,000..		51 315	34.3	27 971	24 861
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	farms..	9	.3	8	(NA)
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	11 798	(NA)
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	farms..	2	.1	2	(NA)
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
\$5,000,000 or more .....	farms..	3	.1	1	(NA)
\$1,000..		29 761	19.9	(D)	(NA)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	1 923	65.5	1 414	1 345
\$1,000..		73 728	49.3	45 724	35 327
Grains .....	farms..	25	.9	16	12
\$1,000..		202	.1	(D)	67
Corn for grain .....	farms..	13	.4	13	6
\$1,000..		172	.1	204	53
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	3	.1	—	1
\$1,000..		(D)	(Z)	—	(D)
Sorghum for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—
Barley .....	farms..	1	(Z)	—	1
\$1,000..		(D)	(Z)	—	(D)
Oats .....	farms..	2	.1	2	5
\$1,000..		(D)	(Z)	(D)	8
Other grains .....	farms..	.9	.3	3	1
\$1,000..		(D)	(Z)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—
Tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms..	865	29.5	841	864
\$1,000..		6 949	4.6	5 591	4 270
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms..	339	11.5	327	283
\$1,000..		8 614	5.8	5 249	3 447
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms..	315	10.7	294	277
\$1,000..		10 760	7.2	10 399	8 862
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	619	21.1	322	217
\$1,000..		44 957	30.1	24 069	18 410
Other crops .....	farms..	427	14.5	55	43
\$1,000..		2 246	1.5	(D)	271
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	farms..	1 343	45.7	1 281	1 516
\$1,000..		75 739	50.7	68 346	71 775
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms..	266	9.1	225	248
\$1,000..		19 224	12.9	12 309	15 319
Dairy products .....	farms..	239	8.1	314	398
\$1,000..		46 974	31.4	46 861	46 366
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	760	25.9	766	969
\$1,000..		4 720	3.2	6 324	6 950
Hogs and pigs .....	farms..	137	4.7	173	180
\$1,000..		1 264	.8	819	555
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms..	312	10.6	297	345
\$1,000..		384	.3	502	499
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms..	310	10.6	247	308
\$1,000..		3 174	2.1	1 531	2 086
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	690	23.5	511	(NA)
\$1,000..		8 653	5.8	4 174	(NA)
Average per farm .....	dollars..	12 541	(X)	8 169	(NA)
Value of sales:					
\$1 to \$499 .....	farms..	151	5.1	141	(NA)
\$1,000..		33	(Z)	31	(NA)
\$500 to \$999 .....	farms..	80	2.7	52	(NA)
\$1,000..		55	(Z)	34	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	farms..	261	8.9	178	(NA)
\$1,000..		598	.4	392	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Total sales (see text)—Con.				
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) <sup>1</sup> —Con.				
Value of sales—Con.				
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	farms..	77	2.6	49
\$1,000..		522	.3	326
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	farms..	64	2.2	55
\$1,000..		964	.6	853
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	farms..	25	.9	18
\$1,000..		899	.6	616
\$50,000 or more .....	farms..	32	1.1	18
\$1,000..		5 583	3.7	1 922

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1987 were not collected.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses .....	farms..	2 921	(X)	2 440
	\$1,000..	(X)	126 098	95 755
Average per farm .....	dollars..	(X)	43 169	39 244
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		847	2 407	783
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		809	5 862	607
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		688	10 859	573
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		177	6 094	123
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		166	11 584	146
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		142	21 952	139
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....		59	20 433	44
\$500,000 or more .....		33	46 905	25
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		20	13 520	16
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....		9	14 342	7
\$2,500,000 or more .....		4	19 044	2
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms..	706	(X)	732
	\$1,000..	(X)	3 031	2 968
	percent of total..	(X)	2.4	3.1
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....		421	132	407
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		162	360	206
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		52	351	50
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		45	656	44
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		15	499	12
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		6	384	10
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		5	648	3
\$250,000 or more .....		—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....		—	—	(NA)
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		—	—	(NA)
\$1,000,000 or more .....		—	—	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms..	1 415	(X)	1 265
	\$1,000..	(X)	22 257	18 649
	percent of total..	(X)	17.7	19.5
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....		592	260	470
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		521	1 065	479
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		61	415	49
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		46	781	49
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		71	2 519	102
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		68	4 807	78
\$100,000 or more .....		56	12 409	38
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		40	5 801	31
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....		11	3 254	5
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		5	3 355	2
\$1,000,000 or more .....		—	—	(NA)
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms..	1 023	(X)	820
	\$1,000..	(X)	17 869	13 610
	percent of total..	(X)	14.2	14.2
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....		474	197	330
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		282	558	225
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		40	279	40
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		47	784	50
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		72	2 475	87
\$50,000 to \$79,999 .....		52	3 186	53
\$80,000 or more .....		56	10 390	35
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....		19	1 696	13
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		29	4 668	18
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....		4	1 302	2
\$500,000 or more .....		4	2 723	2

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	970 (X) (X)	(X) 6 287 5.0	831 3 271 3.4
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499 .....	479	100	411	404
\$500 to \$999 .....	131	95	122	117
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	233	519	212	234
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	56	361	33	24
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	37	569	38	14
\$25,000 or more .....	34	4 645	15	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	13	431	8	(NA)
\$50,000 or more .....	21	4 213	7	(NA)
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	1 400 (X) (X)	(X) 2 931 2.3	1 287 2 868 3.0
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499 .....	602	115	521	640
\$500 to \$999 .....	284	199	252	185
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	389	799	364	368
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	57	381	81	101
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	53	794	61	45
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	12	379	5	12
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2	(D)	3	1
\$100,000 or more .....	1	(D)	—	—
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	829 (X) (X)	(X) 1 717 1.4	811 1 528 1.6
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499 .....	488	81	482	613
\$500 to \$999 .....	104	66	111	157
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	177	408	167	197
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	31	210	27	19
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	16	229	13	17
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	362	6	8
\$50,000 or more .....	4	361	5	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3	(D)	4	(NA)
\$100,000 or more .....	1	(D)	1	(NA)
Petroleum products .....	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	2 686 (X) (X)	(X) 5 148 4.1	2 271 4 171 4.4
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	1 805	571	1 530	1 542
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	693	1 508	555	611
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	111	773	111	103
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	54	768	62	35
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	16	496	9	11
\$50,000 or more .....	7	1 032	4	3
Electricity .....	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	2 015 (X) (X)	(X) 3 772 3.0	1 614 3 249 3.4
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499 .....	1 171	232	954	1 084
\$500 to \$999 .....	305	210	195	248
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	371	838	320	423
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	93	607	99	77
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	60	864	33	35
\$25,000 or more .....	15	1 022	13	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	312	9	(NA)
\$50,000 or more .....	6	710	4	(NA)
Hired farm labor .....	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	907 (X) (X)	(X) 30 438 24.1	885 21 601 22.6
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	295	99	288	351
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	247	541	253	221
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	72	506	85	87
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	119	1 815	120	136
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	75	2 626	68	63
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	49	3 396	30	36
\$100,000 or more .....	50	21 455	41	29
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	34	4 845	30	(NA)
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	7	2 302	6	(NA)
\$500,000 or more .....	9	14 309	5	(NA)
Contract labor .....	farms.. \$1,000.. percent of total..	279 (X) (X)	(X) 1 350 1.1	281 1 140 1.2
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	146	65	117	132
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	87	191	133	104
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	23	149	9	21
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	14	224	12	28
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5	177	6	2
\$50,000 or more .....	4	544	4	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2	(D)	3	(NA)
\$100,000 or more .....	2	(D)	1	(NA)

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Repair and maintenance .....	farms..	2 392	(X)	2 068
\$1,000..		(X)	9 340	6 969
percent of total..		(X)	7.4	7.3
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....		1 040	410	941
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		935	2 011	794
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		234	1 534	172
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		113	1 603	122
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		49	1 638	28
\$50,000 or more .....		21	2 144	11
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		14	850	8
\$100,000 or more .....		7	1 294	3
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....	farms..	456	(X)	428
\$1,000..		(X)	1 202	698
percent of total..		(X)	1.0	.7
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....		289	102	263
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		116	272	132
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		30	197	20
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		12	172	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		7	(D)	3
\$50,000 or more .....		2	(D)	—
Interest .....	farms..	855	(X)	813
\$1,000..		(X)	6 115	5 177
percent of total..		(X)	4.8	5.4
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....		178	74	165
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		348	891	356
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		149	1 011	138
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		141	2 062	122
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		23	720	20
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		11	778	10
\$100,000 or more .....		5	578	2
Interest paid on debt:				
Secured by real estate .....	farms..	627	(X)	571
\$1,000..		(X)	4 576	3 986
percent of total..		(X)	3.6	4.2
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....		72	(D)	58
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		303	792	271
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		116	794	127
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		109	1 603	92
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		17	534	16
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		8	589	5
\$100,000 or more .....		2	(D)	2
Not secured by real estate .....	farms..	409	(X)	424
\$1,000..		(X)	1 539	1 191
percent of total..		(X)	1.2	1.2
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....		173	72	177
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		163	387	179
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		44	303	43
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		20	277	21
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		4	131	2
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		5	369	2
\$100,000 or more .....		—	—	—
Cash rent .....	farms..	388	(X)	308
\$1,000..		(X)	1 400	1 077
percent of total..		(X)	1.1	1.1
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499 .....		147	30	66
\$500 to \$999 .....		42	30	61
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		138	263	127
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		27	181	33
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		25	368	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		5	145	3
\$50,000 or more .....		4	383	2
Property taxes paid .....	farms..	2 748	(X)	2 330
\$1,000..		(X)	11 942	8 521
percent of total..		(X)	9.5	8.9
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499 .....		238	48	298
\$500 to \$999 .....		209	151	174
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		1 462	4 093	1 329
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		635	4 130	413
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		172	2 341	105
\$25,000 or more .....		32	1 179	11
All other farm production expenses.....	farms..	2 575	(X)	2 124
\$1,000..		(X)	19 166	13 871
percent of total..		(X)	15.2	14.5
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....		1 273	499	1 119
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		799	1 609	619
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		196	1 252	111
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		147	2 429	144
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		84	3 027	148
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		41	2 595	32
\$100,000 or more .....		35	7 754	22
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		29	4 499	17
\$250,000 or more .....		6	3 255	5

**Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997			1992		
	All farms	Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than \$10,000	All farms	Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than \$10,000
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) .....	2 921	963	1 958	2 440	807	1 633
farms..	23 567	33 887	-10 319	15 953	23 299	-7 346
\$1,000..	8 068	35 189	-5 270	6 538	28 871	-4 499
Average per farm .....						
dollars..						
Farms with net gains <sup>1</sup> .....	983	664	319	879	614	265
number..	38 959	38 357	602	26 269	25 780	489
\$1,000..	39 633	57 767	1 888	29 886	41 988	1 845
Average per farm .....						
dollars..						
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000 .....	127	9	118	102	20	82
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	285	99	186	247	82	165
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	114	99	15	148	130	18
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	194	194	—	148	148	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	150	150	—	138	138	—
\$50,000 or more .....	113	113	—	96	96	—
Farms with net losses .....	1 938	299	1 639	1 561	193	1 368
number..	15 392	4 470	10 922	10 317	2 481	7 835
\$1,000..	7 942	14 951	6 664	6 609	12 857	5 728
Average per farm .....						
dollars..						
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000 .....	224	29	195	140	13	127
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	737	82	655	774	58	716
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	550	67	483	368	51	317
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	349	72	277	232	37	195
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	57	38	19	41	28	13
\$50,000 or more .....	21	11	10	6	6	—

<sup>1</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more		
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	
Government payments .....	1997..	310	809	218	654
	1992..	271	738	174	636
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	1997..	(X)	2 609	(X)	2 998
	1992..	(X)	2 725	(X)	3 653
1997 farms with receipts of—					
\$1 to \$999 .....		129	54	76	34
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		143	324	107	251
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		23	151	22	(D)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		12	175	11	(D)
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		3	105	2	(D)
\$50,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs .....	1997..	59	130	20	50
	1992..	18	47	8	35
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	1997..	(X)	2 205	(X)	2 500
	1992..	(X)	2 623	(X)	4 387
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses <sup>2</sup> .....	1997..	715	4 170	314	2 457
	1992..	768	3 990	278	2 372
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	1997..	(X)	5 832	(X)	7 825
	1992..	(X)	5 195	(X)	8 531
1997 farms with receipts of—					
\$1 to \$999 .....		196	74	82	(D)
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		289	710	125	337
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		98	690	38	256
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		109	1 484	48	687
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		17	566	15	(D)
\$50,000 or more .....		6	648	6	648
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	1997..	239	1 285	130	953
	1992..	206	593	87	436
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	1997..	(X)	5 375	(X)	7 329
	1992..	(X)	2 881	(X)	5 014
1997 farms with receipts of—					
\$1 to \$999 .....		88	35	44	21
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		103	257	57	158
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		16	125	9	71
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		21	288	9	123
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		8	240	8	240
\$50,000 or more .....		3	340	3	340
Rental of farmland .....	1997..	107	314	30	110
	1992..	105	159	33	93
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	1997..	(X)	2 933	(X)	3 653
	1992..	(X)	1 515	(X)	2 827
1997 farms with receipts of—					
\$1 to \$999 .....		48	20	15	(D)
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		41	94	6	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		8	47	6	(D)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		10	152	3	51
\$25,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products <sup>3</sup> .....	1997..	361	2 234	127	1 150
	1992..	508	2 787	164	1 616
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	1997..	(X)	6 189	(X)	9 058
	1992..	(X)	5 486	(X)	9 856
1997 farms with receipts of—					
\$1 to \$999 .....		58	26	15	(D)
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		153	356	52	139
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		68	462	20	137
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		73	899	32	411
\$25,000 or more .....		9	490	8	(D)
Other farm-related income sources .....	1997..	186	338	116	244
	1992..	170	450	80	226
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	1997..	(X)	1 815	(X)	2 106
	1992..	(X)	2 648	(X)	2 822
1997 farms with receipts of—					
\$1 to \$999 .....		118	(D)	62	(D)
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		54	139	42	99
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		6	38	6	38
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....		7	96	6	(D)
\$25,000 or more .....		1	(D)	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Data are in whole dollars.

<sup>2</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.

**Table 6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1997		1992	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
<b>Total</b> .....	4	(D)	1	(D)
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	(D)	(X)	(D)
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	1	(D)	—	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1	(D)	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1	(D)	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—
Corn .....	4	(D)	1	(D)
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	(D)	(X)	(D)
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	1	(D)	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	2	(D)	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
\$25,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—
Wheat .....	—	—	(X)	—
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	—	(X)	—
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	—	—	(X)	—
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	—	(X)	—
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	—	—	(X)	—
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	—	(X)	—
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—
Cotton .....	—	—	(X)	—
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	—	(X)	—
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed .....	—	—	(X)	—
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	—	(X)	—
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco <sup>2</sup> .....	—	—	(X)	—
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	—	(X)	—
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Data are in whole dollars.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

**Table 7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1997	Percent of total in 1997	1992	1987
Farms .....	2 937	100.0	2 445	2 515
Land in farms .....	415 031	100.0	385 832	426 237
Total cropland .....	2 489	84.7	2 242	2 255
farms..	132 619	32.0	135 437	147 719
acres..	2 256	76.8	2 039	2 044
Harvested cropland .....	101 753	24.5	100 746	106 629
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 49 acres .....	1 708	58.2	1 480	1 421
1 to 9 acres .....	827	28.2	610	511
10 to 19 acres .....	322	11.0	346	348
20 to 29 acres .....	275	9.4	241	261
30 to 49 acres .....	284	9.7	283	301
50 to 99 acres .....	263	9.0	266	305
100 to 199 acres .....	172	5.9	178	204
200 to 499 acres .....	102	3.5	100	105
500 to 999 acres .....	9	.3	13	9
1,000 acres or more .....	2	.1	2	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1	(Z)	2	—
2,000 acres or more .....	1	(Z)	—	—
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .....	1 038	35.3	1 045	1 095
farms..	21 932	5.3	26 409	31 216
acres..	482	16.4	466	467
Other cropland .....	8 934	2.2	8 282	9 874
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....	farms..	139	4.7	152
acres..	2 074	.5	1 863	1 881
Cropland on which all crops failed .....	farms..	56	1.9	57
acres..	348	.1	712	1 037
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow .....	farms..	34	1.2	56
acres..	304	.1	698	44
Cropland idle .....	farms..	340	11.6	297
acres..	6 208	1.5	5 009	313
Total woodland .....	2 137	72.8	1 815	1 865
farms..	240 744	58.0	218 912	232 646
acres..	494	16.8	499	557
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	19 766	4.8	26 176
acres..	1 976	67.3	1 630	30 912
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	220 978	53.2	192 736
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms..	524	17.8	450
acres..	14 341	3.5	9 756	17 176
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .....	farms..	1 907	64.9	1 525
acres..	27 327	6.6	21 727	1 648
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	59	(X)	23
acres..	2 737	(X)	891	185

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1987 are for Conservation Reserve Program only.

**Table 8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992
Land in farms .....	2 937	2 445	415 031	385 832	101 753	100 746	2 691	1 746
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	425	308	1 794	1 309	488	435	202	121
10 to 49 acres .....	784	619	19 973	16 691	5 094	4 876	367	255
50 to 69 acres .....	291	191	16 924	11 230	3 898	2 923	173	98
70 to 99 acres .....	244	221	20 136	18 318	5 067	5 321	(D)	68
100 to 139 acres .....	281	271	32 414	31 569	7 908	8 509	145	91
140 to 179 acres .....	189	161	29 590	25 212	6 548	6 387	129	153
180 to 219 acres .....	158	123	31 210	24 295	7 978	6 112	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres .....	112	89	26 782	21 240	6 935	(D)	146	125
260 to 499 acres .....	301	299	106 395	107 199	29 458	30 250	884	566
500 to 999 acres .....	120	133	78 112	86 750	19 071	21 693	330	140
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	25	27	32 816	35 161	4 830	7 309	—	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	7	3	18 885	6 858	4 478	(D)	—	—
5,000 acres or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms with harvested cropland .....	2 256	2 039	369 649	364 391	101 753	100 746	2 667	1 746
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	252	193	1 064	802	488	435	202	121
10 to 49 acres .....	513	449	13 469	12 414	5 094	4 876	349	255
50 to 69 acres .....	223	160	13 009	9 396	3 898	2 923	173	98
70 to 99 acres .....	201	198	16 619	16 406	5 067	5 321	(D)	68
100 to 139 acres .....	246	245	28 342	28 659	7 908	8 509	145	91
140 to 179 acres .....	166	144	26 019	22 555	6 548	6 387	129	(D)
180 to 219 acres .....	140	114	27 703	22 483	7 978	6 112	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres .....	100	87	23 847	20 752	6 935	(D)	144	125
260 to 499 acres .....	272	288	96 386	103 380	29 458	30 250	884	566
500 to 999 acres .....	112	131	73 090	85 525	19 071	21 693	330	140
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	24	27	31 216	35 161	4 830	7 309	—	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	7	3	18 885	6 858	4 478	(D)	—	—
5,000 acres or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms with irrigated land .....	429	308	37 405	35 490	8 518	9 230	2 691	1 746
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	132	82	(D)	323	237	155	202	121
10 to 49 acres .....	117	97	3 016	2 457	802	642	367	255
50 to 69 acres .....	44	21	2 558	1 271	541	326	173	98
70 to 99 acres .....	24	18	2 073	1 512	490	201	(D)	68
100 to 139 acres .....	33	23	3 846	2 745	797	710	145	91
140 to 179 acres .....	12	13	1 869	2 094	(D)	363	129	153
180 to 219 acres .....	17	4	(D)	769	(D)	72	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres .....	10	9	2 391	2 094	612	598	146	125
260 to 499 acres .....	29	24	10 555	8 838	3 361	2 629	884	566
500 to 999 acres .....	11	13	7 220	8 545	590	2 368	330	140
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	—	4	—	4 842	—	1 166	—	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 acres or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**Table 9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	1997	1992	1987	Farms with irrigation	1997	1992	1987
Farms .....	number..	429	308	Irrigated land—Con.			
Proportion of farms .....	percent..	14.6	12.6	Acres irrigated—Con.			
				200 to 499 acres .....	farms..	2	2
				500 to 999 acres .....	acres..	(D)	(D)
Irrigated land .....	acres..	2 691	1 746	1,000 acres or more .....	farms..	—	1
Average per farm .....	acres..	6	6	acres..	—	—	(D)
Acres irrigated:				1,000 acres or more .....	farms..	—	—
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	380	277	acres..	—	—	—
10 to 49 acres .....	farms..	850	628	1,000 acres or more .....	farms..	—	—
50 to 99 acres .....	farms..	41	24	acres..	—	—	—
100 to 199 acres .....	farms..	754	405	1,000 acres or more .....	farms..	—	—
	acres..	3	4	acres..	—	—	—
	(D)	307	195	Land in irrigated farms .....	acres..	37 405	35 490
	acres..	3	2	Cropland .....	acres..	11 361	12 317
	357	406	(D)	Harvested cropland .....	acres..	8 518	9 230
							7 168

**Table 10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
			Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992	1997	1992
Farms .....	number..	2 937	2 445	429	308	256	168	2 508
Land in farms .....	acres..	415 031	385 832	37 405	35 490	12 779	9 899	377 626
Estimated market value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								350 342
Average per farm .....	dollars..	323 523	342 607	317 611	427 116	216 174	308 459	324 614
Average per acre .....	dollars..	2 250	2 256	4 315	4 040	4 857	6 115	2 071
Irrigated land .....	acres..	2 691	1 746	2 691	1 746	1 347	640	(X)
Land in farms according to use:								
Total cropland .....	farms..	2 489	2 242	426	308	256	168	2 063
acres..	132 619	135 437	11 361	12 317	2 162	1 495	121 258	123 120
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	2 256	2 039	421	308	256	168	1 835
acres..	101 753	100 746	8 518	9 230	1 169	640	93 235	91 516
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .....	farms..	1 446	1 379	104	87	42	30	1 342
acres..	36 273	36 165	1 562	1 981	512	569	34 711	34 184
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs .....	farms..	59	23	8	3	5	1	51
acres..	2 737	891	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Owned and rented land in farms:								
Owned land in farms .....	farms..	2 754	2 306	394	281	230	154	2 360
acres..	343 952	317 915	33 023	29 939	11 944	9 488	310 929	287 976
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms..	966	803	131	94	50	30	835
acres..	71 079	67 917	4 382	5 551	835	411	66 697	62 366
Market value of agricultural products sold .....	\$1,000..	149 467	114 070	55 892	33 751	28 314	14 409	93 576
Average per farm .....	dollars..	50 891	46 654	130 284	109 581	110 601	85 767	37 311
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	1 923	1 414	419	300	253	162	1 504
\$1,000..	73 728	45 724	54 308	30 388	28 143	14 195	19 420	15 337
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	farms..	1 343	1 281	99	74	43	20	1 244
\$1,000..	75 739	68 346	1 584	3 363	171	214	74 155	64 982
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....	\$1,000..	126 098	95 755	41 208	27 465	21 560	11 061	84 890
Average per farm .....	dollars..	43 169	39 244	90 567	89 464	70 456	60 775	34 424
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms..	706	732	48	38	28	20	658
\$1,000..	3 031	2 968	79	225	23	(D)	2 951	2 742
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms..	1 415	1 265	110	64	57	25	1 305
\$1,000..	22 257	18 649	564	1 069	121	117	21 693	17 580
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms..	970	831	341	229	222	129	629
\$1,000..	6 287	3 271	5 314	2 639	2 974	1 089	974	633
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	1 400	1 287	360	273	234	160	1 040
\$1,000..	2 931	2 868	633	615	250	156	2 298	2 254
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms..	829	811	279	245	171	144	550
\$1,000..	1 717	1 528	803	670	242	127	914	858
Petroleum products .....	farms..	2 686	2 271	431	297	283	178	2 255
\$1,000..	5 148	4 171	1 680	1 372	1 092	828	3 468	2 799
Electricity .....	farms..	2 015	1 614	344	254	216	141	1 671
\$1,000..	3 772	3 249	1 110	1 000	460	434	2 663	2 249
Hired farm labor .....	farms..	907	885	255	212	141	116	652
\$1,000..	30 438	21 601	16 506	9 409	8 764	3 862	13 931	12 192
Contract labor .....	farms..	279	281	56	56	35	35	223
\$1,000..	1 350	1 140	434	394	262	278	917	746
Repairs and maintenance .....	farms..	2 392	2 068	406	293	264	173	1 986
\$1,000..	9 340	6 969	1 991	1 557	982	561	7 350	5 412
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....	farms..	456	428	91	94	46	43	365
\$1,000..	1 202	698	222	174	72	89	981	523
Interest .....	farms..	855	813	210	179	121	96	645
\$1,000..	6 115	5 177	2 379	1 751	1 198	592	3 735	3 426
Cash rent .....	farms..	388	308	77	46	29	11	311
\$1,000..	1 400	1 077	347	266	99	(D)	1 053	811
Property taxes paid .....	farms..	2 748	2 330	421	278	280	169	2 327
\$1,000..	11 942	8 521	1 980	1 121	1 103	499	9 962	7 400
All other farm production expenses .....	farms..	2 575	2 124	416	298	271	179	2 159
\$1,000..	19 166	13 871	7 166	5 204	3 916	2 280	12 000	8 667
Commodity Credit Corporation loans <sup>2</sup> .....	farms..	4	1	—	—	—	—	4
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)	(D)
Government payments received .....	farms..	310	271	25	39	11	10	285
\$1,000..	809	738	55	99	18	12	754	640
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	715	768	94	88	60	45	621
\$1,000..	4 170	3 990	888	756	508	244	3 282	3 234
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	2 921	2 429	455	307	306	182	2 466
\$1,000..	110 872	83 960	22 924	14 705	12 967	5 657	87 949	69 255
Average per farm .....	dollars..	37 957	34 566	50 381	47 897	42 376	31 083	35 664
Livestock inventory:								
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	953	956	44	35	9	6	909
number..	45 115	48 419	1 333	2 477	47	94	43 782	45 942
Milk cows .....	farms..	329	389	13	16	—	4	316
number..	19 563	21 659	405	1 138	—	17	19 158	20 521
Hogs and pigs .....	farms..	249	289	19	22	6	7	230
number..	4 373	4 458	114	178	28	58	4 259	4 280
Sheep and lambs .....	farms..	344	311	34	34	12	9	310
number..	6 925	8 052	264	577	102	62	6 661	7 475

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

**Table 11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)		
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	2 921	(X)	2 440	2 512
\$1,000..		945 010	835 961	899 997
Average per farm .....	(X)	323 523	342 607	358 279
Average per acre .....	(X)	2 250	2 256	2 112
Farms by value group:				
\$1 to \$39,999 .....	237	(D)	131	165
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....	124	6 847	79	175
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	167	14 018	139	171
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	391	46 837	321	271
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	433	71 860	315	358
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1 095	328 526	1 017	854
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	304	196 967	298	332
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	138	188 232	103	131
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	30	76 523	34	52
\$5,000,000 or more .....	2	(D)	3	3

**Table 12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	1997		1992	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	2 921	110 872	2 429	83 960
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	37 957	(X)	34 566
By value group:				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	407	(D)	383	(D)
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	426	2 754	366	2 562
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	584	7 848	502	6 348
\$20,000 to \$29,999 .....	366	8 481	370	8 361
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....	501	17 791	315	11 430
\$50,000 to \$69,999 .....	259	14 213	208	11 437
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	121	9 761	99	8 009
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	177	22 687	129	16 809
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	71	17 188	51	13 991
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	7	4 530	5	2 816
\$1,000,000 or more .....	2	(D)	1	(D)

<sup>1</sup>Data are in whole dollars.

**Table 13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	1997						1992		
	Total		Manufactured 1993 to 1997		Manufactured prior to 1993		Farms	Number	Number manufactured 1988 to 1992
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number			
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	2 485	4 639	737	840	2 113	3 799	2 092	3 624	860
2 or 3 .....	959	2 207	73	158	768	1 749	610	1 434	115
4 or more .....	199	1 105	3	21	152	857	149	857	53
Wheel tractors .....	2 531	5 401	380	463	2 378	4 938	2 135	4 916	665
2 or 3 .....	1 088	2 593	50	104	994	2 365	835	1 982	221
4 or more .....	346	1 711	6	35	310	1 499	368	2 002	37
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	1 970	3 146	188	203	1 860	2 943	1 664	2 609	392
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	1 296	2 255	232	260	1 157	1 995	1 104	2 307	273
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	1 256	2 021	212	238	1 115	1 783	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	172	234	21	22	161	212	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grain and bean combines .....	13	17	—	—	13	17	9	10	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners .....	862	970	131	137	743	833	854	937	202
Pickup balers .....	997	1 160	88	93	945	1 067	1 036	1 130	143

**Table 14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992	1987
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Petroleum products .....				
farms..	2 686	(X)	2 271	2 305
\$1,000..		5 148	4 171	3 979
Average per farm .....	(X)	1 917	1 837	1 726
dollars..				
Gasoline and gasohol .....				
farms..	2 204	(X)	1 884	2 017
\$1,000..		1 615	1 499	1 649
Average per farm .....	(X)	733	796	818
dollars..				
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499 .....	1 374	230	1 203	1 211
\$500 to \$999 .....	346	215	234	349
\$1,000 to \$1,999 .....	292	384	239	222
\$2,000 to \$4,999 .....	147	412	170	193
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	37	236	25	30
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	(D)	12	12
\$25,000 or more .....	1	(D)	1	—
Diesel fuel .....				
farms..	1 673	(X)	1 396	1 142
\$1,000..		1 532	1 248	1 143
Average per farm .....	(X)	916	894	1 001
dollars..				
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499 .....	1 137	180	934	653
\$500 to \$999 .....	223	(D)	176	173
\$1,000 to \$1,999 .....	136	169	121	178
\$2,000 to \$4,999 .....	112	323	119	106
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	43	278	33	20
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	18	289	10	8
\$25,000 or more .....	4	(D)	3	4
Natural gas .....				
farms..	42	(X)	34	37
\$1,000..		99	95	248
Average per farm .....	(X)	2 364	2 805	6 704
dollars..				
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$99 .....	3	(D)	1	4
\$100 to \$499 .....	18	5	9	19
\$500 to \$999 .....	11	9	5	2
\$1,000 to \$1,999 .....	7	9	5	2
\$2,000 to \$4,999 .....	1	(D)	8	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	3	3
\$10,000 or more .....	2	(D)	3	1
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....				
farms..	1 809	(X)	1 515	1 471
\$1,000..		1 902	1 329	938
Average per farm .....	(X)	1 051	877	638
dollars..				
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$99 .....	714	31	727	652
\$100 to \$499 .....	706	139	441	533
\$500 to \$999 .....	132	97	128	154
\$1,000 to \$1,999 .....	119	170	95	58
\$2,000 to \$4,999 .....	88	256	80	53
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	26	178	27	14
\$10,000 or more .....	24	1 029	17	7

**Table 15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	1997	1992	1987	
Any chemicals or fertilizer used <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	1 527	1 428	1 559
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	1 400	1 287	1 352
acres on which used..	60 475	65 110	68 325	
\$1,000..	2 931	2 868	2 834	
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms..	829	811	1 014
\$1,000..	1 717	1 528	1 499	
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—				
Insects on hay and other crops .....	farms..	434	427	544
acres on which used..	8 991	8 622	13 154	
Nematodes in crops .....	farms..	20	48	51
acres on which used..	738	903	1 792	
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms..	266	268	312
acres on which used..	4 029	4 173	5 147	
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .....	farms..	459	518	584
acres on which used..	22 158	20 654	21 000	
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate .....	farms..	92	84	86
acres on which used..	2 441	2 023	2 107	

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1987 include farms on which lime was applied alone or together with fertilizer and/or chemicals.

**Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms			Farms operated by Black and other races <sup>1</sup>		
	1997	1992	1987	1997	1992	1987
<b>Tenure of operator:</b>						
All operators .....	farms.. acres..	2 937 415 031	2 445 385 832	2 515 426 237	6 179	5 (D)
Harvested cropland .....	farms.. acres..	2 256 101 753	2 039 100 746	2 044 106 629	3 14	5 (D) 13 214
Full owners .....	farms.. acres..	1 971 229 123	1 642 203 005	1 679 229 366	6 179	4 179 13 1 269
Harvested cropland .....	farms.. acres..	1 442 28 560	1 295 29 134	1 271 33 870	3 14	4 48 11 (D)
Part owners .....	farms.. acres..	783 170 706	664 168 783	714 185 290	—	— — 3
Harvested cropland .....	farms.. acres..	688 66 267	631 64 626	677 66 256	—	— — (D) 2
Tenants .....	farms.. acres..	183 15 202	139 14 044	122 11 581	—	1 (D) —
Harvested cropland .....	farms.. acres..	126 6 926	113 6 986	96 6 503	—	1 (D) —
Percent of tenancy .....	percent..	6.2	5.7	4.9	—	20.0 —
<b>Operators by place of residence:</b>						
On farm operated .....		2 455	2 095	2 201	6	5 12
Not on farm operated .....		343	236	203	—	— 2
Not reported .....		139	114	111	—	— 2
<b>Operators by principal occupation:</b>						
Farming .....		1 260	1 204	1 153	6	3 11
Other .....		1 677	1 241	1 362	—	2 5
<b>Operators by days worked off farm:</b>						
None .....		1 028	927	857	6	3 6
Any .....		1 807	1 420	1 539	—	1 10
1 to 49 days .....		193	178	168	—	— 4
50 to 99 days .....		118	99	101	—	— 3
100 to 149 days .....		145	99	106	—	— 3
150 to 199 days .....		199	196	205	—	— 3
200 days or more .....		1 152	848	959	—	1 3
Not reported .....		102	98	119	—	1 —
<b>Operators by years on present farm:</b>						
2 years or less .....		117	73	110	—	1 1
3 or 4 years .....		166	138	188	—	— 2
5 to 9 years .....		406	411	475	—	— 8
10 years or more .....		1 872	1 511	1 409	6	3 21.8
Average years on present farm .....		19.4	19.2	18.0	33.3	19.5
Not reported .....		376	312	333	—	1 5
<b>Operators by age group:</b>						
Under 25 years .....		12	17	13	—	— —
25 to 34 years .....		145	142	253	—	— 1
35 to 44 years .....		587	544	594	—	1 1
45 to 49 years .....		435	342	307	1	— 1
50 to 54 years .....		425	317	263	—	— 2
55 to 59 years .....		365	232	319	2	1 6
60 to 64 years .....		259	282	219	—	1 —
65 to 69 years .....		257	208	236	—	1 1
70 years and over .....		452	361	311	3	2 4
Average age .....		54.3	53.4	51.9	70.0	63.0 57.4
<b>Operators by sex:</b>						
Male .....	farms.. acres..	2 420 371 726	2 043 348 106	2 197 398 827	5 (D)	3 (D) 15 (D)
Female .....	farms.. acres..	517 43 305	402 37 726	318 27 410	1 (D)	2 (D) 1 (D)
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	farms.. acres..	15 1 701	14 1 839	9 1 984	—	2 (D) —
Operators not of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin .....	farms..	2 540	1 769	1 744	4	2 2 10
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin not reported .....	farms..	382	662	762	2	1 6
<b>Type of organization:</b>						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms.. acres..	2 547 310 774	2 136 299 670	2 234 336 484	6 179	4 (D) 16 1 551
Partnership .....	farms.. acres..	179 42 740	147 39 224	140 38 661	—	1 (D) —
Corporation .....	farms.. acres..	160 40 753	133 34 205	112 35 255	—	— —
Family held:						
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms.. acres..	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	—	— —
10 or less stockholders .....	farms.. acres..	143 (D)	119 (D)	95 (D)	—	— —
Other than family held:						
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms.. acres..	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	—	— —
10 or less stockholders .....	farms.. acres..	15 (D)	12 (D)	15 (D)	—	— —
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms.. acres..	51 20 764	29 12 733	29 15 837	—	— —

<sup>1</sup>For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

**Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin <sup>1</sup>	
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male		
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>									
Farms .....	6	—	2	1	3	517	2 420	15	
1992..	5	—	3	1	1	402	2 043	14	
Land in farms .....	179	—	(D)	(D)	87	43 305	371 726	1 701	
1992..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	37 726	348 106	1 839	
Harvested cropland .....	3	—	2	1	—	297	1 959	13	
1992..	5	—	3	1	1	261	1 778	13	
acres, 1997..	14	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 681	95 072	280	
1992..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 268	93 478	521	
<b>1997 FARMS BY SIZE</b>									
1 to 9 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	140	285	2	
10 to 49 acres .....	5	—	2	—	3	182	602	2	
50 to 139 acres .....	1	—	—	1	—	104	712	6	
140 to 219 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	38	309	2	
220 to 499 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	43	370	3	
500 acres or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	142	—	
<b>1997 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS</b>									
Owned land in farms .....	farms..	6	—	2	1	3	481	2 273	
acres..	acres..	179	—	(D)	(D)	87	37 571	306 381	
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	116	850	
acres..	acres..	—	—	—	—	—	5 734	65 345	
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>									
Full owners .....	farms, 1997..	6	—	2	1	3	401	1 570	
1992..	4	—	2	1	1	315	1 327	8	
acres, 1997..	179	—	(D)	(D)	87	30 643	198 480	1 232	
1992..	179	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	25 910	177 095	1 120	
Part owners .....	farms, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	80	703	
1992..	—	—	—	—	—	59	605	4	
acres, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	10 051	160 655	469	
1992..	—	—	—	—	—	10 991	157 792	(D)	
Tenants .....	farms, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	36	147	—
1992..	1	—	—	—	—	28	111	2	
acres, 1997..	—	—	—	—	—	2 611	12 591	—	
1992..	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	825	13 219	(D)	
<b>1997 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	6	—	2	1	3	435	2 112	13	
Partnership .....	—	—	—	—	—	27	152	—	
Family held corporation .....	—	—	—	—	—	34	110	1	
Other than family held corporation .....	—	—	—	—	—	4	12	—	
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., .....	—	—	—	—	—	17	34	1	
<b>1997 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>									
Total sales..... farms..	6	—	2	1	3	517	2 420	15	
\$1,000..	33	—	(D)	(D)	8	6 041	143 427	218	
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	3	—	2	1	—	245	1 678	
\$1,000..	25	—	(D)	(D)	—	3 557	70 171	205	
Livestock, poultry, and their products..... farms..	3	—	—	—	3	237	1 106	6	
\$1,000..	8	—	—	—	8	2 484	73 256	13	
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than \$1,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	149	431	2	
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	120	421	4	
\$2,500 to \$9,999 .....	5	—	2	—	3	134	714	5	
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	1	—	—	1	—	47	259	—	
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	11	46	1	
\$25,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	56	549	3	
<b>1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	30	—	
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	2	—	2	—	—	31	159	1	
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	—	—	—	—	—	26	168	2	
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	1	—	—	1	—	89	393	1	
Other crop farming (1119) .....	—	—	—	—	—	85	756	5	
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cotton farming (11192) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	—	—	—	—	—	85	756	5	
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	—	—	—	—	—	34	290	1	
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	—	—	—	—	—	4	28	—	
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	212	—	
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	48	1	
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	—	—	—	—	—	14	47	2	
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	2	—	—	—	2	65	103	—	
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	1	—	—	—	1	144	186	2	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Farms operated by specified racial groups					Operators by sex		Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin <sup>1</sup>
	Total	Black	American Indian	Asian or Pacific Islander	Other (see text)	Female	Male	
<b>1997 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	6	—	2	1	3	432	2 023	14
Not on farm operated .....	—	—	—	—	—	60	283	1
Not reported .....	—	—	—	—	—	25	114	—
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	6	—	2	1	3	249	1 011	8
Other .....	—	—	—	—	—	268	1 409	7
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None .....	6	—	2	1	3	204	824	8
Any .....	—	—	—	—	—	290	1 517	6
1 to 99 days .....	—	—	—	—	—	60	251	—
100 to 199 days .....	—	—	—	—	—	70	274	—
200 days or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	160	992	6
Not reported .....	—	—	—	—	—	23	79	1
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	—	—	—	—	—	35	82	1
3 or 4 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	40	126	—
5 to 9 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	113	293	2
10 years or more .....	6	—	2	1	3	266	1 606	12
Average years on present farm .....	33.3	—	(D)	(D)	22.3	15.2	20.3	27.1
Not reported .....	—	—	—	—	—	63	313	—
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	2	10	—
25 to 34 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	49	96	2
35 to 44 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	124	463	2
45 to 54 years .....	1	—	—	—	1	161	699	1
55 to 59 years .....	2	—	—	—	2	57	308	2
60 to 64 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	32	227	3
65 to 69 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	30	227	2
70 years and over .....	3	—	2	1	—	62	390	3
Average age .....	70.0	—	(D)	(D)	54.3	51.2	54.9	57.1
Operators by sex:								
Male .....	5	—	2	1	2	(X)	2 420	14
Female .....	1	—	—	—	1	517	(X)	1
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	—	—	—	—	—	1	14	15
<b>1997 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	(D)	—
Government payments received .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	25	285	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	73	735	—

<sup>1</sup>See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

**Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

NAICS code (see text)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Estimated market value of selected capital assets <sup>1</sup> , average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold (\$1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>2 937</b>	<b>415 031</b>	<b>101 753</b>	<b>323 523</b>	<b>37 957</b>	<b>149 467</b>	<b>73 728</b>	<b>75 739</b>
Crop production (111) .....	1 743	226 816	46 610	312 272	34 742	72 137	70 863	1 273
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	36	10 831	3 083	732 303	59 582	734	673	60
Soybean farming (11111) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dry pea and bean farming (11113) .....	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Wheat farming (11114) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn farming (11115) .....	26	7 771	3 030	558 563	67 915	(D)	(D)	60
Rice farming (11116) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other grain farming (11119) .....	9	(D)	(D)	1 123 217	40 833	—	—	—
Vegetable and melon farming (11121) .....	190	16 588	4 306	265 756	38 452	6 667	6 519	148
Potato farming (111211) .....	6	729	133	89 498	24 667	33	(D)	(D)
Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219) .....	184	15 859	4 173	271 731	38 919	6 634	(D)	(D)
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	194	25 077	4 571	337 953	34 257	10 789	10 769	20
Orange groves (11131) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Citrus (except orange) groves (11132) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133) .....	194	25 077	4 571	337 953	34 257	10 789	10 769	20
Apple orchards (111331) .....	95	13 324	2 967	514 141	53 188	8 194	8 187	6
Grape vineyards (111332) .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Strawberry farming (111333) .....	7	(D)	(D)	419 250	75 000	(D)	(D)	(D)
Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334) .....	54	5 512	372	144 682	16 514	425	(D)	(D)
Tree nut farming (111335) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339) .....	36	5 079	1 055	287 278	21 833	2 012	2 006	6
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	482	30 216	4 190	256 453	41 471	44 166	44 047	119
Food crops grown under cover (11141) .....	12	579	25	232 319	10 640	163	(D)	(D)
Nursery and floriculture production (11142) .....	470	29 637	4 165	258 023	43 477	44 003	(D)	(D)
Nursery and tree production (111421) .....	258	20 894	2 986	268 324	33 980	8 690	(D)	(D)
Floriculture production (111422) .....	212	8 743	1 179	245 602	54 928	35 314	35 214	100
Other crop farming (1119) .....	841	144 104	30 460	330 713	28 805	9 780	8 855	926
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming (11193) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay farming (11194) .....	556	106 924	26 493	364 252	29 745	4 602	4 139	464
All other crop farming (11199) .....	285	37 180	3 967	263 511	26 920	5 178	4 716	462
Animal production (112) .....	1 194	188 215	55 143	339 298	42 465	77 331	2 865	74 466
Cattle ranching and farming (1121) .....	577	146 766	50 857	431 911	61 110	53 513	2 629	50 884
Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211) .....	356	53 865	9 225	272 528	26 901	1 830	297	1 533
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	324	49 916	8 590	286 900	26 074	1 683	287	1 395
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	32	3 949	635	148 843	34 023	147	10	137
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	221	92 901	41 632	666 907	111 547	51 683	2 332	49 351
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	58	4 268	893	172 457	26 158	1 285	65	1 220
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	61	4 291	310	254 748	70 610	19 124	(D)	(D)
Chicken egg production (11231) .....	31	1 557	163	137 313	28 967	2 470	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232) .....	3	(D)	(D)	235 555	69 877	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkey production (11233) .....	16	913	92	182 105	16 826	521	(D)	(D)
Poultry hatcheries (11234) .....	1	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Other poultry production (11239) .....	10	1 377	(D)	18 450	95	—	—	95
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	168	12 256	1 214	216 925	26 375	622	18	604
Sheep farming (11241) .....	131	10 615	930	230 227	29 198	268	13	256
Goat farming (11242) .....	37	1 641	284	169 515	16 313	353	5	348
Animal aquaculture (1125) .....	6	148	(D)	39 944	30 213	1 014	—	1 014
Other animal production (1129) .....	324	20 486	(D)	311 845	22 698	1 773	(D)	(D)
Apiculture (11291) .....	15	961	(D)	146 835	24 654	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horse and other equine production (11292) .....	266	15 582	1 352	326 561	23 628	982	5	977
Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293) .....	4	42	(D)	75 000	16 000	(D)	(D)	(D)
All other animal production (11299) .....	39	3 901	483	283 250	15 900	636	27	609

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

**Table 19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	1997		1992	Characteristics	1997		1992	
	Reser-vations	Abnormal farms	Reser-vations and abnormal farms <sup>1</sup>		Reser-vations	Abnormal farms	Reser-vations and abnormal farms <sup>1</sup>	
Farms .....	—	9	12	Total farm production expenses <sup>2 3</sup> .....	\$1,000..	—	903	1 285
Land in farms <sup>2</sup> .....	acres..	4 500	5 557	Average per farm .....	dollars..	—	100 328	107 098
Average size of farm .....	acres..	500	463	Government payments received <sup>2</sup> .....	farms..	—	2	1
Estimated market value of land and buildings <sup>2 3</sup> .....	\$1,000..	6 161	15 614	\$1,000..	—	(D)	(D)	
Average per farm .....	dollars..	684 501	1 301 198	Average per farm .....	dollars..	—	(D)	(D)
Average per acre .....	dollars..	1 369	2 810	Other farm-related income <sup>2 3</sup> .....	farms..	—	3	3
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>2 3</sup> .....	\$1,000..	691	1 236	\$1,000..	—	39	(D)	
Land in farms according to use: <sup>2</sup>				Average per farm .....	dollars..	—	13 000	(D)
Total cropland .....	farms..	8	10	Tenure of operator:				
acres..		1 231	1 538	Full owners .....		—	8	9
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	8	10	Part owners .....		—	1	3
acres..		1 053	1 393	Tenants .....		—	—	—
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .....	farms..	1	4	Farms by North American Industry Classification System:				
acres..		(D)	105	Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....		—	—	(NA)
Other cropland .....	farms..	3	3	Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....		—	1	(NA)
acres..		(D)	40	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....		—	1	(NA)
Total woodland .....	farms..	6	9	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....		—	—	(NA)
acres..		2 749	3 326	Other crop farming (1119) .....		—	3	(NA)
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	—	3	Tobacco farming (11191) .....		—	—	(NA)
acres..		—	(D)	Cotton farming (11192) .....		—	—	(NA)
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	6	9	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....		—	3	(NA)
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms..	1	3	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....		—	—	(NA)
acres..		(D)	(D)	Cattle feedlots (112112) .....		—	—	(NA)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms..	8	11	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....		—	3	(NA)
acres..		(D)	(D)	Hog and pig farming (1122) .....		—	—	(NA)
Irrigated land .....	farms..	3	3	Poultry and egg production (1123) .....		—	1	(NA)
acres..		(D)	15	Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....		—	—	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold <sup>2</sup> ..	\$1,000..	925	1 221	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....		—	—	(NA)
Average per farm .....	dollars..	102 821	101 730					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....	\$1,000..	77	112					
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	\$1,000..	849	1 108					

<sup>1</sup>In 1992 reservations were included in abnormal farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data have been adjusted to exclude the agricultural activity of American Indians farming on reservations that were counted individually.

<sup>3</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

**Table 20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>INVENTORY</b>									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) .....	405	213 782	337	212 748	<b>SALES</b>				
Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	394	184 333	327	171 109	Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	48	139 885	52	194 953
Farms with inventory of—					Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old .....	11	55 586	12	91 759
1 to 49 .....	334	5 301	280	4 756	Broilers and other meat-type chickens .....	35	472 718	25	(D)
50 to 99 .....	31	2 023	18	1 092	Farms by number sold—				
100 to 399 .....	16	2 159	13	1 758	1 to 1,999 .....	31	4 753	22	2 171
400 to 3,199 .....	7	8 517	9	14 190	2,000 to 15,999 .....	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999 .....	2	(D)	4	22 800	16,000 to 29,999 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
10,000 to 19,999 .....	—	—	1	(D)	30,000 to 59,999 .....	1	(D)	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 .....	3	81 733	1	(D)	60,000 to 99,999 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	100,000 to 199,999 .....	1	(D)	—	—
100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	(D)	200,000 to 299,999 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old (see text) .....	67	29 449	51	41 639	300,000 to 499,999 .....	—	—	—	—
Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old .....	18	70 642	10	(D)	500,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—
Broilers and other meat-type chickens .....	76	62 087	48	17 970	500,000 to 749,999 .....	—	—	—	—
Turkeys .....	72	2 870	64	2 423	750,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—
For slaughter .....	65	(D)	57	(D)	Turkeys .....	55	14 320	49	12 431
Hens kept for breeding .....	9	(D)	9	(D)	For slaughter .....	55	(D)	48	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry .....	140	(X)	124	(X)	Hens kept for breeding .....	1	(D)	2	(D)

**Table 21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks—Number Sold: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	48	139 885	52	194 953	Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old .....	11	55 586	12	91 759
Farms by number sold—					Farms by number sold—				
1 to 99 .....	35	873	38	983	1 to 1,999 .....	8	932	8	1 258
100 to 399 .....	3	445	2	(D)	2,000 to 15,999 .....	2	(D)	2	(D)
400 to 3,199 .....	5	7 750	5	12 200	16,000 to 29,999 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
3,200 to 9,999 .....	1	(D)	4	26 345	30,000 to 59,999 .....	—	—	1	(D)
10,000 to 19,999 .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	60,000 to 99,999 .....	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 .....	1	(D)	—	(D)	100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	(D)	2	(D)					
100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—					

**Table 22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Inventory											
	Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text)								Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old	Broilers and other meat-type chickens		
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old							
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number				
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>213 782</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>184 333</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>29 449</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>70 642</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>(D)</b>		
Farms with inventory of—												
1 to 49 .....	333	5 637	323	5 017	47	620	12	161	54	1 644		
50 to 99 .....	41	2 628	41	2 257	12	371	1	(D)	4	(D)		
100 to 399 .....	17	2 339	17	2 209	3	130	—	—	1	(D)		
400 to 1,599 .....	4	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)		
1,600 to 3,199 .....	3	5 800	3	5 800	1	(D)	—	—	—	—		
3,200 to 9,999 .....	3	17 600	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)		
10,000 to 19,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
20,000 to 49,999 .....	3	102 947	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)		
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	—	(D)		
100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997 .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	—	—	14	(D)		
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)	Sales											
	Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks (see text)								Broilers and other meat-type chickens	Poultry and poultry products		
	Total		Layers 20 weeks old and older		Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old							
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number				
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>195 386</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>139 800</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>55 586</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>18 339</b>		
Farms with inventory of—												
1 to 49 .....	23	356	21	285	3	71	20	1 020	153	69		
50 to 99 .....	11	1 253	10	(D)	3	(D)	6	3 220	36	49		
100 to 399 .....	3	387	3	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	16	34		
400 to 1,599 .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	32		
1,600 to 3,199 .....	3	4 850	3	4 850	—	—	—	—	3	127		
3,200 to 9,999 .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	305		
10,000 to 19,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
20,000 to 49,999 .....	3	91 307	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)		
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	—	—	1	(D)		
100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997 .....	3	85	3	85	—	—	6	(D)	47	884		

**Table 23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Turkeys sold for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>Total sold</b> .....	<b>55</b>	<b>14 320</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(D)</b>
Farms by number of turkeys sold—						
1 to 1,999 .....	54	(D)	54	(D)	—	—
2,000 to 7,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
8,000 to 15,999 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
16,000 to 29,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
30,000 to 59,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—

**Table 24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997		1992		Item	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves .....	953	45 115	956	48 419	Cows and heifers that had calved—Con.				
Farms with—					Milk cows .....	329	19 563	389	21 659
1 to 9 .....	373	1 818	352	1 627	Farms with—				
10 to 19 .....	213	2 832	178	2 399	1 to 9 .....	107	284	107	266
20 to 49 .....	129	3 766	153	4 663	10 to 19 .....	8	97	15	176
50 to 99 .....	99	7 070	121	8 933	20 to 49 .....	64	2 277	85	2 974
100 to 199 .....	92	12 342	103	14 076	50 to 99 .....	96	6 656	120	8 007
200 to 499 .....	38	10 421	41	11 309	100 to 199 .....	40	5 323	47	5 987
500 to 999 .....	8	(D)	8	5 412	200 to 499 .....	11	3 126	15	4 249
1,000 to 2,499 .....	1	(D)	—	—	500 to 999 .....	3	1 800	—	—
2,500 to 4,999 .....	—	—	—	—	1,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	Heifers and heifer calves .....	688	17 739	726	19 360
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	776	23 769	800	25 386	Farms with—				
Farms with—					1 to 9 .....	381	1 333	374	1 243
1 to 9 .....	426	1 713	391	1 418	10 to 19 .....	80	1 046	82	1 125
10 to 19 .....	93	1 217	96	1 222	20 to 49 .....	119	3 813	153	4 885
20 to 49 .....	101	3 320	128	4 197	50 to 99 .....	68	4 516	74	4 912
50 to 99 .....	101	7 095	123	8 233	100 to 199 .....	30	3 871	34	4 427
100 to 199 .....	41	5 484	47	6 054	200 to 499 .....	9	(D)	9	2 768
200 to 499 .....	11	3 133	15	4 262	500 to 999 .....	1	(D)	—	—
500 to 999 .....	3	1 807	—	—	1,000 to 2,499 .....	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 2,499 .....	—	—	—	—	2,500 or more .....	—	—	—	—
2,500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	680	3 607	630	3 673
Beef cows .....	540	4 206	494	3 727	Farms with—				
Farms with—					1 to 9 .....	585	1 826	544	1 673
1 to 9 .....	405	1 561	364	1 312	10 to 19 .....	67	803	56	690
10 to 19 .....	90	1 166	84	(D)	20 to 49 .....	25	674	21	597
20 to 49 .....	41	1 152	45	1 279	50 to 99 .....	2	(D)	7	(D)
50 to 99 .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	100 to 199 .....	1	(D)	2	(D)
100 to 199 .....	1	(D)	—	—	200 to 499 .....	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....	—	—	—	—	500 to 999 .....	—	—	—	—
500 to 999 .....	—	—	—	—	1,000 to 2,499 .....	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 2,499 .....	—	—	—	—	2,500 or more .....	—	—	—	—
2,500 or more .....	—	—	—	—					

**Table 25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Cattle and calves .....	760	16 053	4 720	766	20 138	6 324
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9 .....	437	1 799	826	363	1 414	647
10 to 19 .....	118	1 553	588	119	1 575	601
20 to 49 .....	120	3 767	1 028	169	5 480	1 526
50 to 99 .....	55	3 654	906	79	5 341	1 448
100 to 199 .....	20	2 672	521	25	3 435	1 150
200 to 499 .....	10	2 608	851	11	2 893	953
500 to 999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 2,499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,500 to 4,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more .....	572	7 185	3 866	692	9 362	5 237
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9 .....	369	1 445	845	422	1 673	897
10 to 19 .....	111	1 415	773	144	1 923	1 033
20 to 49 .....	68	1 966	991	91	2 490	1 420
50 to 99 .....	16	1 106	(D)	22	(D)	842
100 to 199 .....	7	(D)	577	11	1 445	(D)
200 to 499 .....	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 2,499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,500 to 4,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter .....	83	458	315	129	703	402
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9 .....	75	249	185	110	333	203
10 to 19 .....	5	60	39	13	152	75
20 to 49 .....	2	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 .....	—	—	—	2	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .....	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 to 999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 2,499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,500 to 4,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds .....	476	8 868	855	469	10 776	1 088
Farms by number sold—						
1 to 9 .....	258	882	169	193	717	120
10 to 19 .....	66	(D)	116	70	926	104
20 to 49 .....	113	3 398	315	147	4 329	368
50 to 99 .....	24	1 569	(D)	49	3 104	283
100 to 199 .....	13	1 594	64	6	(D)	51
200 to 499 .....	2	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	160
500 to 999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—

**Table 26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>45 115</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>23 769</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>17 739</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>3 607</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>15 346</b>	<b>4 385</b>
Farms with herd size of—											
1 to 9 .....	373	1 818	258	791	179	434	249	593	160	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 .....	213	2 832	175	1 251	169	880	172	701	213	1 147	531
20 to 49 .....	129	3 766	114	1 722	106	1 224	106	820	128	1 396	623
50 to 99 .....	99	7 070	94	3 849	95	2 749	60	472	98	2 374	574
100 to 199 .....	92	12 342	88	6 678	92	5 013	58	651	91	3 759	879
200 to 499 .....	38	10 421	38	5 739	38	4 499	28	183	38	3 700	893
500 to 999 .....	8	(D)	8	(D)	8	(D)	6	(D)	8	1 849	414
1,000 to 2,499 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
2,500 to 4,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cattle and calves herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	23	707	335

**Table 27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cow herd <sup>1</sup>	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>42 868</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>23 769</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>16 156</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>2 943</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>14 454</b>	<b>3 922</b>
Farms with cow herd size of—											
1 to 9 .....	426	4 166	426	1 713	291	1 332	309	1 121	287	1 526	672
10 to 19 .....	93	2 213	93	1 217	55	(D)	73	(D)	93	817	392
20 to 49 .....	101	5 773	101	3 320	89	1 956	66	497	101	1 935	479
50 to 99 .....	101	12 237	101	7 095	97	4 706	56	436	100	3 885	868
100 to 199 .....	41	9 509	41	5 484	41	3 817	27	208	41	3 234	776
200 to 499 .....	11	5 717	11	3 133	11	2 545	8	39	11	2 042	430
500 to 999 .....	3	3 253	3	1 807	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	1 015	305
1,000 to 2,499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 .....	177	2 247	(X)	(X)	101	1 583	138	664	124	1 599	799

<sup>1</sup>Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

**Table 28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory											
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves			
			Total		Beef cows							
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>15 902</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>8 257</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>4 206</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>5 351</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>2 294</b>		
Farms with beef herd size of—												
1 to 9 .....	405	10 130	405	4 983	405	1 561	278	3 892	297	1 255		
10 to 19 .....	90	2 930	90	1 664	90	1 166	53	782	71	484		
20 to 49 .....	41	2 218	41	1 283	41	1 152	35	526	40	409		
50 to 99 .....	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)		
100 to 199 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)		
200 to 499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
500 to 999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
1,000 to 2,499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
2,500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 .....	413	29 213	236	15 512	(X)	(X)	318	12 388	268	1 313		
Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves sales											
	Total		Cattle				Calves					
			Total		Fattened on grain and concentrates							
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>4 926</b>	<b>1 788</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>2 686</b>	<b>1 496</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>2 240</b>	<b>292</b>
Farms with beef herd size of—												
1 to 9 .....	283	3 231	1 142	204	1 724	983	36	220	149	158	1 507	158
10 to 19 .....	90	967	375	79	594	(D)	19	86	58	43	373	(D)
20 to 49 .....	41	651	226	30	(D)	161	9	60	39	30	(D)	65
50 to 99 .....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 to 999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 2,499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 .....	342	11 127	2 932	255	4 499	2 369	15	72	48	243	6 628	563

**Table 29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Milk cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>329</b>	<b>35 863</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>20 056</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>19 563</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>14 598</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>1 209</b>
Farms with milk cow herd size of—										
1 to 9 .....	107	1 626	107	504	107	284	89	774	81	348
10 to 19 .....	8	356	8	167	8	97	7	(D)	7	(D)
20 to 49 .....	64	3 964	64	2 315	64	2 277	58	1 533	30	116
50 to 99 .....	96	11 624	96	6 762	96	6 656	92	4 552	51	310
100 to 199 .....	40	9 323	40	5 368	40	5 323	40	3 797	26	168
200 to 499 .....	11	5 717	11	3 133	11	3 126	11	2 545	8	39
500 to 999 .....	3	3 253	3	1 807	3	1 800	3	(D)	3	(D)
1,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 .....	624	9 252	447	3 713	(X)	(X)	388	3 141	474	2 398
Cattle and calves sales										
Milk cow herd	Total			Cattle			Calves			Dairy product sales
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
	<b>298</b>	<b>12 060</b>	<b>2 851</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>4 718</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>7 342</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>46 427</b>	
Farms with milk cow herd size of—										
1 to 9 .....	77	494	200	49	314	50	180	11	67	
10 to 19 .....	8	127	48	7	(D)	5	(D)	8	136	
20 to 49 .....	64	1 393	278	43	367	63	1 026	64	4 466	
50 to 99 .....	95	3 763	818	76	1 270	86	2 493	96	14 754	
100 to 199 .....	40	3 226	773	32	1 190	36	2 036	40	13 931	
200 to 499 .....	11	2 042	430	11	903	10	1 139	11	8 483	
500 to 999 .....	3	1 015	305	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	4 591	
1,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 .....	462	3 993	1 869	351	2 467	223	1 526	6	547	

**Table 30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Cattle and calves			Cattle						Calves weighing less than 500 pounds		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>760</b>	<b>16 053</b>	<b>4 720</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>7 185</b>	<b>3 866</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>8 868</b>	<b>855</b>
Farms by number of cattle and calves sold—												
1 to 9 .....	437	1 799	826	313	1 102	687	55	162	124	219	697	139
10 to 19 .....	118	1 553	588	87	891	496	17	96	65	71	662	92
20 to 49 .....	120	3 767	1 028	94	1 354	784	8	68	46	105	2 413	244
50 to 99 .....	55	3 654	906	51	1 655	768	2	(D)	(D)	52	1 999	138
100 to 199 .....	20	2 672	521	18	952	441	—	—	—	19	1 720	79
200 to 499 .....	10	2 608	851	9	1 231	688	1	(D)	(D)	10	1 377	163
500 to 999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 2,499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**Table 31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997		1992	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs .....	249	4 373	289	4 458
Farms with—				
1 to 24 .....	224	1 063	252	1 308
25 to 49 .....	14	457	16	584
50 to 99 .....	3	189	13	844
100 to 199 .....	3	(D)	5	717
200 to 499 .....	3	1 004	2	(D)
500 to 999 .....	2	(D)	1	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 .....	—	—	—	—
2,000 to 4,999 .....	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding .....	101	813	133	1 046
Farms with—				
1 to 24 .....	95	442	124	683
25 to 49 .....	4	(D)	6	(D)
50 to 99 .....	1	(D)	3	(D)
100 to 199 .....	1	(D)	—	—
200 to 499 .....	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....	—	—	—	—
Other hogs and pigs .....	224	3 560	255	3 412
Farms with—				
1 to 24 .....	206	855	229	1 115
25 to 49 .....	9	(D)	13	505
50 to 99 .....	1	(D)	8	539
100 to 199 .....	3	385	2	(D)
200 to 499 .....	4	1 314	2	(D)
500 to 999 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
1,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—

**Table 32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold .....	137	13 454	1 264	173	9 063	819
Farms with—						
1 to 24 .....	91	652	91	116	900	121
25 to 49 .....	19	718	79	15	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 .....	14	829	76	17	1 121	108
100 to 199 .....	6	633	67	13	1 740	135
200 to 499 .....	4	1 022	79	11	3 796	286
500 to 999 .....	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 .....	—	—	—	1	(D)	(D)
2,000 to 4,999 .....	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
5,000 or more .....	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
5,000 to 7,499 .....	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
7,500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feeder pigs sold .....	37	7 385	232	66	4 308	178
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	13	59	3	11	63	3
10 to 24 .....	6	80	3	21	320	14
25 to 49 .....	9	340	14	8	253	11
50 to 99 .....	5	368	18	13	882	38
100 to 199 .....	1	(D)	(D)	8	1 091	52
200 to 499 .....	2	(D)	(D)	5	1 699	60
500 to 999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 or more .....	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 or more .....	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold .....	122	6 069	1 032	150	4 755	640
Farms with—						
1 to 24 .....	93	590	94	126	854	140
25 to 49 .....	12	469	68	7	256	(D)
50 to 99 .....	8	485	66	6	(D)	65
100 to 199 .....	4	431	55	4	529	70
200 to 499 .....	2	(D)	(D)	6	1 727	205
500 to 999 .....	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
2,000 to 4,999 .....	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
5,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 to 7,499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
7,500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—

**Table 33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1997			1992		
	Farms	Number of litters	Farms	Number of litters		
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	106	893		139		1 122
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	87	248		101	(D)	
10 to 19 .....	12	(D)		24		312
20 to 49 .....	5	172		13		423
50 to 99 .....	—	—		—		—
100 to 199 .....	2	(D)		1	(D)	
200 to 499 .....	—	—		—		—
500 to 999 .....	—	—		—		—
1,000 or more .....	—	—		—		—
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 .....	96	517		124		630
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	67	376		102		492

**Table 34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory .....	249	4 373	101	813	224	3 560	119	13 331	1 245	34	(D)	(D)
Farms with—												
1 to 24 .....	224	1 063	81	308	200	755	94	1 541	169	26	546	23
25 to 49 .....	14	457	12	140	13	317	14	896	78	5	470	19
50 to 99 .....	3	189	3	35	3	154	3	(D)	38	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	494	47	1	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .....	3	1 004	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	1 123	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 to 4,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 1997 .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	18	123	19	3	(D)	(D)

**Table 35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
<b>Total sold .....</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>3 998</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>3 226</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>13 454</b>	<b>1 264</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>7 385</b>	<b>232</b>
Farms with sales of—												
1 to 9 .....	53	265	25	61	45	204	67	290	49	12	51	2
10 to 24 .....	21	239	15	52	187	24	362	41	6	65	3	
25 to 49 .....	18	307	17	121	11	186	19	718	79	7	238	9
50 to 99 .....	14	291	14	123	13	168	14	829	76	7	395	17
100 to 199 .....	6	442	6	100	6	342	6	633	67	2	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .....	4	772	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	1 022	79	2	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more .....	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 to 4,999 .....	1	(D)	—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	—	—	—
5,000 to 7,499 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
7,500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
None sold.....	130	375	20	41	123	334	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

**Table 36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total		Feeder pigs			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total litters farrowed .....	101	2 780	101	813	76	1 967	85	10 671	936	37	7 385	232
Farms with—												
1 to 9 .....	82	676	82	266	60	410	66	1 416	156	26	429	20
10 to 19 .....	12	(D)	12	(D)	9	(D)	12	877	83	7	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 .....	5	687	5	123	5	564	5	(D)	(D)	3	534	27
50 to 99 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 to 999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No litters farrowed .....	148	1 593	—	—	148	1 593	52	2 783	327	—	—	—
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1996, and Nov. 30, 1997												
Litters farrowed	Total			Dec. 1, 1996, and May 31, 1997			June 1, 1997, and Nov. 30, 1997					
	Farms		Litters	Farms		Litters	Farms		Litters		Farms	
Total litters farrowed .....	106	893	—	96	—	517	—	67	—	—	—	376
Farms with—												
1 to 9 .....	87	248	—	77	—	156	—	49	—	—	—	92
10 to 19 .....	12	(D)	—	12	—	(D)	—	11	—	—	(D)	—
20 to 49 .....	5	172	—	5	—	92	—	5	—	—	—	80
50 to 99 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....	2	(D)	—	2	—	(D)	—	2	—	—	—	(D)
200 to 499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 to 999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**Table 37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1997			1992		
	Farms		Number	Farms		Number
Sheep and lambs inventory .....	344	—	6 925	—	311	—
Farms with—						
1 to 24 .....	268	—	2 296	—	230	—
25 to 99 .....	67	—	2 681	—	66	—
100 to 299 .....	8	—	(D)	—	13	(D)
300 to 999 .....	1	—	(D)	—	2	(D)
1,000 to 2,499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,500 to 4,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	292	—	4 500	—	275	—
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	283	—	5 633	—	273	—
Pounds of wool .....	(X)	—	39 959	—	(X)	—
Sheep and lambs sold .....	274	—	5 265	—	257	—
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool (\$1,000) .....	312	—	384	—	297	—
	7 463		502			

**Table 38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn				Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older						Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>6 925</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>4 500</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>5 614</b>	<b>39 831</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>5 183</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>379</b>	
Farms with inventory of—												
1 to 24 .....	268	2 296	216	1 557	204	2 016	14 307	191	1 813	229	128	
25 to 99 .....	67	2 681	67	1 788	66	2 154	14 809	66	1 914	66	139	
100 to 299 .....	8	(D)	8	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	8	(D)	
300 to 999 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	
1,000 to 2,499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2,500 to 4,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 1997 .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	4	19	128	8	82	8	5	

**Table 39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>6 752</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>4 500</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>5 521</b>	<b>39 076</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>5 050</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>372</b>
Farms with inventory of—											
1 to 24 .....	253	3 325	253	2 194	223	2 850	19 834	209	2 440	240	177
25 to 99 .....	33	1 936	33	1 362	32	1 551	10 622	32	1 483	32	109
100 to 199 .....	5	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
200 to 499 .....	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
500 to 999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 2,499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,500 to 4,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 1997 .....	52	173	(X)	(X)	22	112	883	27	215	34	12

**Table 40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Inventory		Sales	
	1997	1992	1997	1992
Horses and ponies .....	farms..	734	668	132
	number..	4 666	4 243	125 415
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	357 691
Mules, burros, and donkeys .....	farms..	66	54	7
	number..	163	143	19
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	38 25
Colonies of bees .....	farms..	115	113	8
	number..	1 755	1 281	52
Honey sold .....	farms..	(X)	(X)	42
	pounds..	(X)	(X)	48 952
Bees and honey sold .....	farms..	(X)	(X)	31 524
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	34 69
Goats .....	farms..	174	126	64
	number..	2 368	1 299	1 303
Angora goats .....	farms..	22	7	59
	number..	127	56	14
Mohair sold .....	farms..	(X)	(X)	2
	pounds..	(X)	(X)	5
Angora goats and mohair sold .....	farms..	(X)	(X)	717
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	483
Milk goats .....	farms..	72	55	28
	number..	1 618	801	24 860
Goats milk sold .....	farms..	(X)	(X)	(D) 34
	gallons..	(X)	(X)	23
Milk goats and goats milk sold .....	farms..	(X)	(X)	120 384
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	49 788
Other goats .....	farms..	121	87	34 298
	number..	623	442	143 38
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	429 19
Mink and their pelts .....	farms..	2	3	547 1
	number..	(D)	(D)	(D) (D)
Rabbits and their pelts .....	farms..	79	76	20 2 075
	number..	1 072	1 249	1 665 15
Fish and other aquaculture products sold .....	farms..	(X)	(X)	5
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	1 081
Other livestock and livestock products .....	farms..	55	13	218 31
	\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	510 327

**Table 41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated			None of crop irrigated			
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels) .....	2	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	33	(D)	(D)
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) .....	2	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	229	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wheat for grain (bushels) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats for grain (bushels) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	34	(D)
Barley for grain (bushels) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	(D)	(D)
Rice (cwt) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans for beans (bushels) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	141	44.6
Peanuts for nuts (pounds) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	(D)	(D)
Cotton (bales) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco (pounds) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt) .....	16	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	33	59	191.8
Sugar beets for sugar (tons) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane for sugar (tons) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) .....	3	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	292	(D)	(D)
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry) (see text) .....	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 001	44 064	1.8
Wild hay (tons, dry) .....	3	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	284	(D)	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	100	628	(X)	46	708	1 117	(X)	193	1 038	(X)
Land in orchards .....	25	(D)	(X)	10	127	(D)	(X)	184	2 890	(X)

**Table 42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1997					1992				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
Corn for grain or seed (bushels).....	35	1 211	127 024	2	(D)	34	1 620	184 250	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green).....	231	15 957	307 296	2	(D)	258	16 577	311 941	1	(D)
1 to 14 acres .....	43	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	67	597	(D)	1	(D)
15 to 24 acres .....	41	771	12 877	-	-	32	1 782	10 091	-	-
25 to 49 acres .....	46	1 566	26 724	-	-	48	3 323	29 074	-	-
50 to 99 acres .....	52	3 488	62 536	-	-	47	6 405	61 480	-	-
100 to 249 acres .....	39	5 454	101 436	-	-	11	3 445	130 031	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	8	2 572	57 450	-	-	1	(D)	60 260	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt) .....	50	87	14 509	17	24	63	168	31 978	6	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry) .....	1 462	78 832	140 513	13	82	1 492	77 605	136 963	10	58
1 to 14 acres .....	384	2 899	4 106	9	32	388	3 163	4 961	4	15
15 to 24 acres .....	274	5 103	6 918	1	(D)	261	4 797	6 506	2	(D)
25 to 49 acres .....	322	10 977	17 033	1	(D)	348	11 879	19 285	3	19
50 to 99 acres .....	240	16 006	27 353	1	(D)	258	17 323	29 840	1	(D)
100 to 249 acres .....	199	29 192	53 914	1	(D)	203	28 728	55 768	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	39	11 745	23 928	-	-	31	9 805	17 283	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	1 910	3 320	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 2,999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,000 to 4,999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) .....	295	7 743	15 623	3	(D)	496	17 612	33 869	2	(D)
Small grain hay (tons, dry) .....	23	316	429	-	-	35	513	1 011	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry) .....	1 007	44 121	77 439	6	19	946	41 243	70 818	3	(D)
1 to 14 acres .....	263	1 977	2 894	5	(D)	247	1 981	3 000	1	(D)
15 to 24 acres .....	200	3 732	5 266	-	-	184	3 354	5 035	1	(D)
25 to 49 acres .....	235	7 960	13 336	1	(D)	223	7 661	12 728	-	-
50 to 99 acres .....	187	12 440	22 202	-	-	180	11 796	21 006	1	(D)
100 to 249 acres .....	113	15 356	27 648	-	-	102	13 471	25 669	-	-
250 to 499 acres .....	9	2 656	6 093	-	-	10	2 980	3 380	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wild hay (tons, dry) .....	287	8 567	9 710	3	(D)	232	6 174	6 839	3	(D)
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green) .....	232	18 085	111 928	1	(D)	172	12 063	73 262	2	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	339	3 490	(X)	146	1 336	327	3 324	(X)	89	822
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	63	27	(X)	19	(D)	43	18	(X)	9	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	169	418	(X)	72	162	156	371	(X)	44	78
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	59	474	(X)	22	112	74	562	(X)	17	103
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	15	302	(X)	12	(D)	19	367	(X)	2	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	18	575	(X)	8	156	22	747	(X)	9	142
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	8	489	(X)	6	125	7	439	(X)	3	131
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	7	1 206	(X)	7	681	6	820	(X)	5	352
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
3,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Sweet corn .....	191	1 816	(X)	67	786	212	2 005	(X)	44	508
Berries harvested for sale .....	229	(D)	(X)	109	(D)	207	884	(X)	80	235
Land in orchards .....	219	3 414	(X)	35	(D)	242	3 877	(X)	23	47
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	22	(D)	(X)	5	24	(D)	(X)	6	2	2
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	109	222	(X)	14	22	110	228	(X)	9	15
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	44	376	(X)	7	45	61	459	(X)	5	20
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	16	277	(X)	1	(D)	17	314	(X)	-	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	12	355	(X)	1	(D)	16	503	(X)	1	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	8	580	(X)	1	(D)	6	469	(X)	1	(D)
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	6	776	(X)	2	(D)	7	1 168	(X)	1	(D)
250.0 to 499.9 acres .....	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres .....	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
3,000.0 acres or more .....	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-

**Table 43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines of nonbearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested		
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	
Apples .....	1997..	207	3 284	347 774	107	40 639	191	307 135	154	40 070 843
	1992..	227	3 722	315 240	131	43 347	205	271 893	160	51 553 369
1997 acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....		29	11	892	20	446	23	446	16	10 715
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....		93	193	15 142	48	2 698	85	12 444	64	870 489
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....		43	363	39 149	16	6 806	42	32 343	33	2 422 950
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....		14	246	27 849	7	2 156	14	25 693	14	2 426 039
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....		13	389	39 824	5	6 350	12	33 474	12	3 848 558
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....		8	617	83 224	5	12 030	8	71 194	8	6 930 852
100.0 acres or more .....		7	1 466	141 694	6	10 153	7	131 541	7	23 561 240
1992 acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....		27	12	1 050	20	416	21	634	16	12 834
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....		94	192	13 644	49	3 372	80	10 272	55	464 167
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....		61	462	39 077	28	4 382	59	34 695	52	3 206 828
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....		15	279	23 599	12	3 218	15	20 381	13	1 968 400
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....		17	545	38 530	9	6 660	17	31 870	11	3 926 218
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....		5	388	41 582	5	6 360	5	35 222	5	7 672 000
100.0 acres or more .....		8	1 845	157 758	8	18 939	8	138 819	8	34 302 922

**Table 44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection			In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet		Farms	Acres	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) .....	1997..	289	4 667 770	425	3 273	619	44 957
	1992..	237	2 859 198	158	934	322	24 069
1997 value of sales:							
\$1 to \$2,499 sales .....		45	38 046	203	945	238	199
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales .....		53	127 919	90	475	132	671
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales .....		83	400 206	55	466	115	2 257
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales .....		57	606 477	37	794	70	4 251
\$100,000 to \$199,999 sales .....		23	354 172	19	361	30	3 932
\$200,000 to \$499,999 sales .....		20	900 970	12	72	22	6 461
\$500,000 sales or more .....		8	2 239 980	9	161	12	27 187
1992 value of sales:							
\$1 to \$2,499 sales .....		45	34 288	33	(D)	68	59
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales .....		56	148 500	44	96	83	451
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales .....		58	290 922	42	210	79	1 567
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales .....		47	630 336	20	88	54	3 407
\$100,000 to \$199,999 sales .....		17	446 774	11	273	22	3 030
\$200,000 to \$499,999 sales .....		7	165 238	5	38	8	2 376
\$500,000 sales or more .....		7	1 143 140	3	(D)	8	13 178
Floriculture crops—bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage and potted flowering plants, total .....	1997..	248	4 419 887	107	128	292	35 286
	1992..	199	2 627 996	85	115	240	19 662
Bedding/garden plants .....	1997..	221	2 395 704	65	81	249	23 743
	1992..	184	1 279 918	43	55	197	8 689
Foliage plants .....	1997..	22	89 476	5	3	23	369
	1992..	15	162 060	5	26	19	1 340
Potted flowering plants .....	1997..	65	1 284 753	24	17	78	8 049
	1992..	59	524 687	20	15	68	5 932
Cut Christmas trees harvested .....	1997..	(X)	(X)	222	107	222	1 564
Nursery crops .....	1997..	12	54 244	66	291	71	6 007
	1992..	18	77 064	81	536	89	2 925

**Table 45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for—			
		10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms .....	2 937	1	6	50	195
number..					6.6
percent..	100.0	(Z)	.2	1.7	
Land in farms .....	415 031	(D)	1 609	27 631	72 734
acres..	141	(D)	268	553	373
Average size of farm .....					
acres..					
Estimated market value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> .....	2 921	1	6	50	195
farms..					
\$1,000..	945 010	(D)	(D)	73 316	167 073
Average per farm .....	323 523	(D)	(D)	1 466 311	856 787
dollars..	2 250	(D)	(D)	2 653	2 297
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> .....	110 872	(D)	5 931	15 578	31 618
\$1,000..					
percent..	100.0	(D)	5.3	14.1	28.5
Land in farms according to use:					
Total cropland .....	132 619	—	173	15 926	39 779
acres..					
Harvested cropland .....	101 753	—	145	14 818	35 274
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .....	36 273	—	(D)	1 925	6 040
Market value of agricultural products sold .....	\$1,000..				
149 467	(D)	38 312	74 948	112 219	
Average per farm .....	50 891	(D)	6 385 277	1 498 958	575 482
Grains .....	farms..	25	—	—	3
\$1,000..		202	—	—	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—
Tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms..	865	—	14	54
\$1,000..		6 949	—	883	1 608
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms..	339	—	12	48
\$1,000..		8 614	—	2 060	5 653
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms..	315	—	2	37
\$1,000..		10 760	—	5 674	8 006
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	619	—	19	59
\$1,000..		44 957	—	22 412	35 743
Other crops .....	farms..	427	—	—	26
\$1,000..		2 246	—	—	(D)
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms..	266	1	3	18
\$1,000..		19 224	(D)	(D)	18 437
Dairy products .....	farms..	239	—	—	115
\$1,000..		46 974	—	—	38 254
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	760	—	1	122
\$1,000..		4 720	—	(D)	1 150
Hogs and pigs .....	farms..	137	—	—	4
\$1,000..		1 264	—	—	874
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms..	312	—	1	2
\$1,000..		384	—	(D)	14
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms..	310	—	1	7
\$1,000..		3 174	—	(D)	(D)
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	2 921	1	6	195
\$1,000..		126 098	(D)	22 580	53 175
Selected farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> :					
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms..	706	1	3	68
\$1,000..		3 031	(D)	(D)	1 378
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms..	1 415	1	2	131
\$1,000..		22 257	(D)	(D)	8 546
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	1 400	—	5	174
\$1,000..		2 931	—	100	861
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms..	829	—	5	1676
\$1,000..		1 717	—	(D)	157
Petroleum products .....	farms..	2 686	1	5	771
\$1,000..		5 148	(D)	824	1 263
Electricity .....	farms..	2 015	1	6	192
\$1,000..		3 772	(D)	554	2 843
Hired farm labor .....	farms..	907	1	6	194
\$1,000..		30 438	(D)	12 303	2 464
Interest .....	farms..	855	—	5	183
\$1,000..		6 115	—	406	26 504
Payments from government programs .....	farms..	310	—	—	163
\$1,000..		809	—	—	3 178
Inventory of selected livestock:					
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	953	—	1	121
number..		45 115	—	(D)	26 272
Milk cows .....	farms..	329	—	1	113
number..		19 563	—	(D)	14 530
Hogs and pigs .....	farms..	249	—	—	13
number..		4 373	—	—	(D)

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

**Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms .....	2 937	1 971	783	183	968	468	416	84
number..								
percent..	100.0	67.1	26.7	6.2	33.0	15.9	14.2	2.9
Land in farms .....	415 031	229 123	170 706	15 202	214 982	74 378	130 478	10 126
acres..	141	116	218	83	222	159	314	121
Average size of farm .....								
acres..								
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) .....	farms..	2 937	1 971	783	183	968	468	416
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	149 467	65 921	66 997	16 549	144 167	62 106	65 798
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	50 891	33 446	85 565	90 432	148 933	132 706	158 167
Total sales (see text) .....								
\$1,000..								
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....		580	474	83	23	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....		541	418	90	33	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....		460	343	98	19	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		388	268	96	24	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....		306	185	92	29	306	185	92
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....		57	42	12	3	57	42	12
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....		126	56	61	9	126	56	61
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....		61	26	31	4	61	26	31
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		143	69	61	13	143	69	61
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		157	54	89	14	157	54	89
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....		73	24	41	8	73	24	41
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		31	7	22	2	31	7	22
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....		9	1	7	1	9	1	7
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		2	2	—	—	2	2	—
\$5,000,000 or more .....		3	2	—	1	3	2	1
Grains .....	farms..	25	10	11	4	18	5	10
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	202	17	175	9	191	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	2	—	2	—	2	—	2
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	—
Corn for grain .....	farms..	13	6	5	2	8	2	5
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	172	(D)	150	(D)	161	(D)	150
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	3	—	3	—	3	—	3
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	—
Sorghum for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley .....	farms..	1	1	—	—	1	1	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Oats .....	farms..	2	—	2	—	2	—	2
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	—
Other grains .....	farms..	9	3	4	2	7	2	3
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms..	865	497	331	37	326	111	192
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	6 949	2 101	4 338	511	5 398	1 087	3 853
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	17	1	15	1	17	1	15
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 738	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms..	339	193	114	32	212	91	101
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	8 614	2 399	5 824	391	8 235	2 076	5 790
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	40	11	28	1	40	11	28
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	6 131	(D)	4 732	(D)	6 131	(D)	4 732
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms..	315	219	69	27	159	87	56
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	10 760	4 413	5 861	486	10 458	4 163	5 844
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	31	17	11	3	31	17	11
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	8 576	2 925	5 288	362	8 576	2 925	5 288
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	619	479	98	42	302	198	27
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	44 957	28 861	7 867	8 228	44 264	28 257	7 817
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	115	83	24	8	115	83	24
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	41 010	26 051	6 988	7 970	41 010	26 051	6 988
Other crops .....	farms..	427	239	151	37	143	51	76
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	2 246	944	1 067	235	1 582	522	890
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	4	2	—	4	2	2	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	452	(D)	(D)	—	452	(D)	(D)
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms..	266	166	84	16	87	38	41
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	19 224	19 008	185	31	19 099	18 908	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	11	9	2	—	11	9	2
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	18 782	(D)	(D)	—	18 782	(D)	—
Dairy products .....	farms..	239	41	175	23	231	35	173
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	46 974	3 385	37 606	5 983	46 969	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	195	24	149	22	195	24	149
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	45 884	(D)	36 903	(D)	45 884	(D)	36 903
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	760	322	393	45	369	89	248
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	4 720	1 221	3 060	439	3 931	742	2 778
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	8	1	5	2	8	1	5
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	872	(D)	624	(D)	872	(D)	624

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs .....	farms..	137	79	49	9	48	19	27
\$1,000..		1 264	1 098	156	11	1 110	992	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	3	3	—	—	3	3	—
\$1,000..		873	873	—	—	873	873	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms..	312	210	93	9	67	24	40
\$1,000..		384	199	179	6	155	18	137
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms..	310	217	73	20	107	57	42
\$1,000..		3 174	2 275	678	220	2 774	1 944	629
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	11	7	2	2	11	7	2
\$1,000..		1 623	1 258	(D)	(D)	1 623	1 258	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....	farms..	690	424	204	62	298	137	128
\$1,000..		8 653	2 393	5 801	460	8 004	1 905	5 699
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
Total farm production expenses .....	farms..	2 921	1 915	829	177	963	482	387
\$1,000..		126 098	52 711	60 285	13 101	110 750	41 373	56 544
Average per farm .....	dollars..	43 169	27 525	72 721	74 018	115 005	85 836	146 109
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms..	706	347	313	46	267	96	140
\$1,000..		3 031	1 449	1 329	253	2 329	882	1 213
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		583	286	262	35	170	56	93
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		97	51	38	8	75	34	34
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		21	8	10	3	18	5	10
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		5	2	3	—	4	1	3
\$250,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms..	1 415	773	568	74	502	191	266
\$1,000..		22 257	5 210	14 713	2 335	21 145	4 475	14 386
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		1 113	703	365	45	228	136	74
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		107	40	61	6	80	26	50
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		139	22	104	13	138	21	104
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		40	4	28	8	40	4	28
\$250,000 or more .....		16	4	10	2	16	4	10
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms..	1 023	504	458	61	400	121	245
\$1,000..		17 869	4 459	11 513	1 897	17 254	4 103	11 286
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		756	449	271	36	143	68	66
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		87	26	58	3	77	24	50
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		143	22	104	17	143	22	104
\$100,000 or more .....		37	7	25	5	37	7	25
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms..	970	532	355	83	586	253	268
\$1,000..		6 287	3 921	1 413	954	6 177	3 847	1 381
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....		610	383	177	50	240	114	93
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		233	78	132	23	219	68	129
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		93	47	37	9	93	47	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		13	10	3	—	13	10	3
\$50,000 or more .....		21	14	6	1	21	14	6
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	1 400	821	512	67	683	307	332
\$1,000..		2 931	678	2 020	233	2 574	444	1 903
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		1 275	802	415	58	558	288	235
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		110	19	85	6	110	19	85
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		12	—	10	2	12	—	10
\$50,000 or more .....		3	—	2	1	3	—	2
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms..	829	474	292	63	498	214	231
\$1,000..		1 717	468	1 086	163	1 634	406	1 066
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		769	460	251	58	438	200	190
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		47	11	32	4	47	11	48
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		9	2	7	—	9	2	4
\$50,000 or more .....		4	1	2	1	4	1	2
Petroleum products .....	farms..	2 686	1 747	792	147	937	469	386
\$1,000..		5 148	2 302	2 255	591	4 288	1 728	1 997
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		2 498	1 689	677	132	749	411	271
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		165	48	104	13	165	48	104
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		16	7	8	1	16	7	8
\$50,000 or more .....		7	3	3	1	7	3	3
Gasoline and gasohol .....	farms..	2 204	1 387	699	118	820	393	354
\$1,000..		1 615	703	784	128	1 164	404	644
Diesel fuel .....	farms..	1 673	979	592	102	671	280	331
\$1,000..		1 532	438	942	151	1 308	294	870
Natural gas .....	farms..	42	33	9	—	29	23	6
\$1,000..		99	94	5	—	96	91	5
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....	farms..	1 809	1 071	642	96	799	378	351
\$1,000..		1 902	1 067	523	312	1 720	938	478

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ..... farms..	2 015	1 269	635	111	848	409	365	74
\$1,000..	3 772	1 510	1 901	362	3 369	1 206	1 817	345
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	1 476	1 031	379	66	408	249	128	31
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	371	197	145	29	272	119	126	27
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	153	34	104	15	153	34	104	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	4	5	—	9	4	5	—
\$50,000 or more .....	6	3	2	1	6	3	2	1
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	907	517	334	56	559	256	262	41
\$1,000..	30 438	14 481	11 754	4 202	30 089	14 196	11 702	4 190
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	542	379	142	21	200	124	70	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	191	71	107	13	186	66	107	13
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	124	48	58	18	123	47	58	18
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	34	13	19	2	34	13	19	2
\$250,000 or more .....	16	6	8	2	16	6	8	2
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms..	379	160	190	29	325	128	170	27
workers..	1 386	589	635	162	1 318	(D)	608	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	836	493	292	51	490	234	220	36
workers..	3 696	1 891	1 462	343	2 958	1 343	1 298	317
Contract labor ..... farms..	279	144	109	26	151	62	66	23
\$1,000..	1 350	443	642	265	1 255	375	616	263
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	146	78	60	8	35	9	20	6
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	87	52	24	11	71	40	21	10
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	37	10	21	6	36	9	21	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5	2	3	—	5	2	3	—
\$50,000 or more .....	4	2	1	1	4	2	1	1
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	2 392	1 497	763	132	897	439	374	84
\$1,000..	9 340	4 012	4 612	716	7 262	2 515	4 086	660
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 975	1 336	541	98	558	333	172	53
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	347	140	181	26	276	92	161	23
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	49	16	26	7	42	9	26	7
\$50,000 or more .....	21	5	15	1	21	5	15	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	456	230	193	33	273	98	145	30
\$1,000..	1 202	318	807	77	1 095	231	787	77
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	289	165	106	18	132	56	61	15
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	116	52	53	11	90	29	50	11
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	42	13	26	3	42	13	26	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	7	—	6	1	7	—	6	1
\$50,000 or more .....	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
Interest ..... farms..	855	451	349	55	534	234	259	41
\$1,000..	6 115	2 674	3 162	279	5 201	1 976	2 954	271
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	526	289	192	45	266	119	116	31
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	290	152	130	8	229	105	116	8
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	34	9	23	2	34	9	23	2
\$100,000 or more .....	5	1	4	—	5	1	4	—
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	627	368	259	—	379	184	195	—
\$1,000..	4 576	2 190	2 385	—	3 769	1 550	2 219	—
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	72	42	30	—	40	17	23	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	303	190	113	—	140	78	62	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	225	129	96	—	172	82	90	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	17	4	13	—	17	4	13	1
\$50,000 or more .....	10	3	7	—	10	3	7	—
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	409	164	190	55	292	107	144	41
\$1,000..	1 539	483	777	279	1 432	426	735	271
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	173	68	81	24	92	33	48	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	163	71	71	21	127	49	58	20
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	64	23	33	8	64	23	33	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	1	2	1	4	1	2	1
\$50,000 or more .....	5	1	3	1	5	1	3	1
Cash rent ..... farms..	388	—	300	88	290	—	231	59
\$1,000..	1 400	—	987	413	1 349	—	960	389
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	327	—	260	67	229	—	191	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	27	—	22	5	27	—	22	5
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	25	—	11	14	25	—	11	14
\$25,000 or more .....	9	—	7	2	9	—	7	2
Property taxes ..... farms..	2 748	1 906	824	18	880	481	386	13
\$1,000..	11 942	7 623	4 231	89	5 256	2 433	2 736	87
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 909	1 392	504	13	485	282	195	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	635	393	241	1	277	163	113	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	172	107	62	3	93	29	61	3
\$25,000 or more .....	32	14	17	1	25	7	17	1
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	2 575	1 640	774	161	958	477	387	94
\$1,000..	19 166	7 621	9 375	2 170	17 729	6 658	8 939	2 132
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2 072	1 445	507	120	482	288	141	53
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	343	151	168	24	316	145	147	24
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	84	22	54	8	84	22	54	8
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	41	9	26	6	41	9	26	6
\$100,000 or more .....	35	13	19	3	35	13	19	3

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)<sup>1</sup></b>								
All farms .....	2 921	1 915	829	177	963	482	387	94
\$1,000..	23 567	12 803	6 773	3 991	33 887	20 737	9 080	4 069
Average per farm .....	8 068	6 686	8 171	22 547	35 189	43 023	23 464	43 289
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	983	547	322	114	664	330	257	77
Average net gain .....	39 633	42 410	35 430	38 178	57 767	68 980	43 971	55 757
Gain of—								
Less than \$1,000 .....	127	79	29	19	9	7	1	1
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	399	259	93	47	198	114	56	28
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....	344	177	132	35	344	177	132	35
\$50,000 or more .....	113	32	68	13	113	32	68	13
Farms with net losses .....	1 938	1 368	507	63	299	152	130	17
Average net loss .....	7 942	7 599	9 142	5 739	14 951	13 330	17 077	13 183
Loss of—								
Less than \$1,000 .....	224	148	52	24	29	17	7	5
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 287	924	332	31	149	74	68	7
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....	406	281	118	7	110	56	50	4
\$50,000 or more .....	21	15	5	1	11	5	5	1
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Government payments .....	farms..	310	117	169	218	50	149	19
\$1,000..	farms..	809	217	531	654	76	521	57
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	715	381	293	41	314	96	185
\$1,000..	farms..	4 170	2 249	1 652	269	2 457	868	1 340
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms..	239	118	110	11	130	44	75
\$1,000..	farms..	1 285	553	593	139	953	336	478
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms..	107	80	23	4	30	19	10
\$1,000..	farms..	314	229	72	12	110	(D)	61
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products .....	farms..	361	220	125	16	127	38	76
\$1,000..	farms..	2 234	1 361	766	107	1 150	460	586
Other farm-related income sources .....	farms..	186	58	115	13	116	15	90
\$1,000..	farms..	338	106	221	10	244	(D)	214
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total .....	farms..	4	—	3	1	3	—	3
\$1,000..	farms..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Corn .....	farms..	4	—	3	1	3	—	3
\$1,000..	farms..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland .....	farms..	2 489	1 620	726	143	903	419	407
acres..	farms..	132 619	44 673	79 164	8 782	89 256	17 788	64 045
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	2 256	1 442	688	126	870	396	73
acres..	farms..	101 753	28 560	66 267	6 926	73 911	12 655	55 387
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres .....	1 708	1 286	338	84	465	306	121	38
50 to 99 acres .....	263	115	126	22	144	52	76	16
100 to 199 acres .....	172	34	126	12	151	31	109	11
200 to 499 acres .....	102	7	89	6	99	7	86	6
500 to 999 acres .....	9	—	7	2	9	—	7	2
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
2,000 acres or more .....	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only .....	farms..	1 038	603	383	52	344	111	202
acres..	farms..	21 932	10 343	10 216	1 373	10 942	3 083	6 779
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....	farms..	139	101	35	3	59	34	22
acres..	farms..	2 074	1 375	675	24	1 184	561	599
On which all crops failed .....	farms..	56	27	29	—	27	6	21
acres..	farms..	348	(D)	(D)	—	243	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow .....	farms..	34	19	14	1	14	5	8
acres..	farms..	304	(D)	(D)	(D)	162	(D)	(D)
Idle .....	farms..	340	244	80	16	123	76	37
acres..	farms..	6 208	4 116	(D)	2 814	1 375	(D)	(D)
Total woodland .....	farms..	2 137	1 433	618	86	666	310	319
acres..	farms..	240 744	157 291	78 180	5 273	107 075	48 124	56 662
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	494	283	194	17	172	65	97
acres..	farms..	19 766	11 909	7 434	423	9 304	3 642	5 351
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	1 976	1 330	566	80	616	288	295
acres..	farms..	220 978	145 382	70 746	4 850	97 771	44 482	51 311

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	524	329	172	23	180	72	103	5
acres..	14 341	8 692	5 235	414	6 598	2 549	3 923	126
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms..	1 907	1 324	508	75	630	317	288	25
acres..	27 327	18 467	8 127	733	12 053	5 917	5 848	288
Irrigated land ..... farms..	429	298	96	35	285	184	80	21
acres..	2 691	1 233	1 372	86	2 411	1 013	1 334	64
Harvested cropland irrigated .....	416	289	92	35	283	182	80	21
acres..	2 475	1 211	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 001	(D)	(D)
Pasture and other land irrigated .....	19	12	6	1	8	5	2	1
acres..	216	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	(D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs .....	farms..	59	42	13	4	20	9	2
acres..	2 737	1 795	873	69	1 124	(D)	846	(D)
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	2 921	1 915	829	177	963	482	387	94
\$1,000..	945 010	560 901	349 091	35 018	435 506	175 239	235 137	25 129
Average per farm .....	323 523	292 899	421 099	197 841	452 238	363 567	607 590	267 329
Average per acre .....	2 250	2 406	2 024	2 433	2 031	2 264	1 880	2 111
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$39,999 .....	237	165	13	59	57	32	3	22
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....	124	89	21	14	25	13	5	7
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	167	109	38	20	43	34	1	8
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	391	304	76	11	82	48	28	6
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	433	296	126	11	96	65	28	3
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1 095	692	368	35	392	192	169	31
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	304	161	118	25	171	70	86	15
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	138	82	54	2	75	21	52	2
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	30	16	14	—	20	6	14	—
\$5,000,000 or more .....	2	1	1	—	2	1	1	—
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms..	2 921	1 915	829	177	963	482	387
\$1,000..	110 872	56 709	44 147	10 016	66 806	24 314	34 154	8 339
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	407	324	68	15	41	29	9	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	426	296	110	20	62	46	12	4
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	584	435	122	27	151	134	9	8
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	867	550	251	66	309	141	133	35
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	380	215	130	35	191	69	91	31
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	177	62	110	5	143	44	95	4
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	71	29	35	7	57	15	35	7
\$500,000 or more .....	9	4	3	2	9	4	3	2
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	farms..	2 485	1 544	786	155	878	411	379
number..	4 639	2 590	1 753	296	2 130	872	1 061	197
Wheel tractors .....	farms..	2 531	1 614	765	152	892	430	370
number..	5 401	2 931	2 134	336	2 367	881	1 240	246
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms..	1 970	1 282	565	123	694	342	272
number..	3 146	1 901	1 060	195	1 163	498	530	135
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms..	1 296	720	497	79	558	225	276
number..	2 255	1 030	1 084	141	1 204	383	710	111
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms..	1 256	689	488	79	546	215	274
number..	2 021	956	936	129	1 038	357	582	99
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms..	172	72	95	5	105	25	75
number..	234	74	148	12	166	26	128	12
Grain and bean combines .....	farms..	13	3	8	2	12	3	7
number..	17	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners .....	farms..	862	385	436	41	407	122	255
number..	970	432	493	45	456	137	285	34
Pickup balers .....	farms..	997	431	525	41	409	111	267
number..	1 160	466	646	48	497	118	341	38
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>								
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	1 334	767	507	60	656	286	327
acres on which used..	60 475	13 157	44 072	3 246	50 805	7 850	39 824	3 131
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops .....	farms..	434	283	126	25	273	150	100
acres on which used..	8 991	3 022	5 273	696	8 175	(D)	5 033	(D)
Nematodes in crops .....	farms..	20	7	11	2	19	7	10
acres on which used..	738	(D)	609	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms..	266	172	70	24	174	95	58
acres on which used..	4 029	1 540	2 214	275	3 823	1 362	2 194	267
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .....	farms..	459	203	226	30	330	110	195
acres on which used..	22 158	4 110	16 656	1 392	20 832	3 212	16 249	1 371
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate .....	farms..	92	49	32	11	67	33	23
acres on which used..	2 441	781	1 430	230	2 408	757	1 421	230

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>								
All operators .....	2 937	1 971	783	183	968	468	416	84
Full owners .....	1 971	1 971	—	—	468	468	—	—
Part owners .....	783	—	783	—	416	—	416	—
Tenants .....	183	—	—	183	84	—	—	84
White .....	2 931	1 965	783	183	967	467	416	84
Full owners .....	1 965	1 965	—	—	467	467	—	—
Part owners .....	783	—	783	—	416	—	416	—
Tenants .....	183	—	—	183	84	—	—	84
Black and other races .....	6	6	—	—	1	1	—	—
Full owners .....	6	6	—	—	1	1	—	—
Part owners .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>								
Land owned..... farms..	2 755	1 971	783	1	884	468	416	—
acres..	349 805	234 094	(D)	(D)	166 735	76 288	90 447	—
Owned land in farms..... farms..	2 754	1 971	783	—	884	468	416	—
acres..	343 952	229 123	114 829	—	164 150	74 378	89 772	—
Land rented or leased from others..... farms..	969	3	783	183	500	—	416	84
acres..	71 516	115	56 088	15 313	50 926	(D)	(D)	—
landlords..	2 905	3	2 398	504	1 891	—	1 588	303
Rented or leased land in farms..... farms..	966	—	783	183	500	—	416	84
acres..	71 079	—	55 877	15 202	50 832	—	40 706	10 126
Land rented or leased to others..... farms..	167	135	29	3	58	41	16	1
acres..	6 290	5 086	(D)	(D)	2 679	1 910	(D)	(D)
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	2 455	1 630	716	109	791	362	377	52
Not on farm operated .....	343	220	55	68	142	81	33	28
Not reported .....	139	121	12	6	35	25	6	4
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	1 260	735	442	83	680	287	334	59
Other .....	1 677	1 236	341	100	288	181	82	25
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None .....	1 028	679	299	50	493	229	232	32
Any .....	1 807	1 215	463	129	429	210	171	48
1 to 99 days .....	311	192	91	28	131	57	60	14
100 to 199 days .....	344	219	95	30	104	47	43	14
200 days or more .....	1 152	804	277	71	194	106	68	20
Not reported .....	102	77	21	4	46	29	13	4
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	117	65	29	23	38	11	16	11
3 or 4 years .....	166	100	35	31	54	25	12	17
5 to 9 years .....	406	275	94	37	124	61	46	17
10 years or more .....	1 872	1 246	552	74	656	317	306	33
Average years on present farm .....	19.4	19.7	20.5	10.9	20.1	20.1	22.0	10.6
Not reported .....	376	285	73	18	96	54	36	6
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years .....	12	5	2	5	6	2	2	2
25 to 34 years .....	145	73	44	28	50	17	20	13
35 to 44 years .....	587	328	182	77	244	101	99	44
45 to 49 years .....	435	283	123	29	141	65	65	11
50 to 54 years .....	425	305	111	9	128	70	54	4
55 to 59 years .....	365	246	105	14	120	61	53	6
60 to 64 years .....	259	179	73	7	83	40	42	1
65 to 69 years .....	257	182	68	7	88	45	41	2
70 years and over .....	452	370	75	7	108	67	40	1
Average age .....	54.3	56.0	52.3	44.1	52.4	54.1	52.6	41.8
Operators by sex:								
Male .....	2 420	1 570	703	147	854	396	383	75
Female .....	517	401	80	36	114	72	33	9
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	15	9	6	—	4	1	3	—
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	2 547	1 734	667	146	751	366	328	57
acres..	310 774	179 274	120 708	10 792	142 481	52 240	83 919	6 322
Partnership .....	farms..	179	92	71	16	99	29	14
acres..	42 740	15 328	25 102	2 310	30 984	5 128	(D)	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held .....	farms..	144	92	40	12	90	51	29
acres..	37 938	14 006	22 380	1 552	30 954	9 079	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	1	—	1	—	1	—	—
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	143	92	39	12	89	51	28
Other than family held .....	farms..	16	12	—	4	8	6	2
acres..	2 815	2 471	—	344	(D)	1 247	—	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	1	1	—	4	1	1	—
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	15	11	—	7	5	—	2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms..	51	41	5	5	20	16	1
acres..	20 764	18 044	2 516	204	(D)	6 684	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>INJURIES AND DEATHS</b>								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members .....	30	21	8	1	9	3	6	—
farms..	31	22	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	—
number..					9			5
Hired workers .....	49	19	25	5	42	14	23	6
farms..	49	19	25	5	42	14	23	6
number..	89	43	40	6	81	(D)	(D)	—
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members .....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	1	—	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
number..	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers .....	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
farms..	1	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	—
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	425	338	33	54	129	94	13	22
10 to 49 acres .....	784	587	148	49	172	124	34	14
50 to 69 acres .....	291	203	71	17	62	30	23	9
70 to 99 acres .....	244	165	68	11	54	31	21	2
100 to 139 acres .....	281	179	87	15	95	41	44	10
140 to 179 acres .....	189	122	56	11	52	18	28	6
180 to 219 acres .....	158	92	57	9	72	25	38	9
220 to 259 acres .....	112	64	46	2	52	20	30	2
260 to 499 acres .....	301	149	141	11	169	48	115	6
500 to 999 acres .....	120	57	59	4	86	29	53	4
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	25	12	13	—	20	7	13	—
2,000 acres or more .....	7	3	4	—	5	1	4	—
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	36	27	7	2	14	7	6	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	190	114	58	18	100	40	48	12
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	194	158	20	16	81	59	16	6
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	482	403	51	28	221	169	37	15
Other crop farming (1119) .....	841	525	263	53	195	76	99	20
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	841	525	263	53	195	76	99	20
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	324	200	112	12	32	13	17	2
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	32	20	11	1	4	2	2	—
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	221	35	163	23	220	34	163	23
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	58	41	14	3	16	10	6	—
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	61	52	6	3	18	16	1	1
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	168	129	34	5	14	5	8	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	330	267	44	19	53	37	13	3
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	953	445	453	55	384	93	257	34
number..	45 115	7 253	32 902	4 960	38 554	3 759	30 062	4 733
Farms with—								
1 to 9 .....	373	238	118	17	54	22	29	3
10 to 49 .....	342	169	160	13	103	38	59	6
50 to 99 .....	99	27	63	9	90	22	59	9
100 to 199 .....	92	11	72	9	90	11	70	9
200 to 499 .....	38	—	33	5	38	—	33	5
500 or more .....	9	—	7	2	9	—	7	2
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	776	339	393	44	338	77	233	28
farms..	23 769	3 527	17 556	2 686	20 957	2 035	16 312	2 610
number..	540	280	237	23	143	43	90	10
Beef cows .....	4 206	1 926	2 085	195	1 634	528	957	149
Farms with—								
1 to 9 .....	405	218	170	17	81	22	53	6
10 to 49 .....	131	62	64	5	59	21	35	3
50 to 99 .....	3	—	2	1	3	—	2	1
100 to 199 .....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows .....	329	78	220	31	241	38	181	22
farms..	19 563	1 601	15 471	2 491	19 323	1 507	15 355	2 461
Farms with—								
1 to 4 .....	87	40	40	7	16	5	11	—
5 to 9 .....	20	6	12	2	3	1	2	—
10 to 49 .....	72	16	49	7	72	16	49	7
50 to 99 .....	96	16	73	7	96	16	73	7
100 to 199 .....	40	—	34	6	40	—	34	6
200 to 499 .....	11	—	10	1	11	—	10	1
500 or more .....	3	—	2	1	3	—	2	1
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	688	278	361	49	327	66	228	33
number..	17 739	2 445	13 262	2 032	15 673	1 340	12 400	1 933
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	680	310	331	39	255	63	168	24
farms..	3 607	1 281	2 084	242	1 924	384	1 350	190

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>								
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms..	760	322	393	45	369	89	248
number..	16 053	2 943	11 334	1 776	14 131	1 832	10 575	32
\$1,000..	4 720	1 221	3 060	439	3 931	742	2 778	411
Calves .....	farms..	476	173	272	31	269	52	191
number..	8 868	1 391	6 495	982	8 058	932	6 157	969
\$1,000..	855	306	481	68	692	211	416	66
Cattle .....	farms..	572	235	303	34	295	72	199
number..	7 185	1 552	4 839	794	6 073	900	4 418	755
\$1,000..	3 866	916	2 579	371	3 239	532	2 362	345
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms..	83	37	44	2	32	8	1
number..	458	(D)	299	(D)	297	(D)	245	(D)
\$1,000..	315	(D)	198	(D)	204	(D)	163	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms..	249	140	98	11	83	24	54
number..	4 373	3 122	1 202	49	3 348	2 395	934	19
Farms with—								
1 to 24 .....		224	125	88	11	65	15	45
25 to 49 .....		14	7	7	—	8	2	6
50 to 99 .....		3	2	1	—	2	1	1
100 to 199 .....		3	2	1	—	3	2	1
200 to 499 .....		3	2	1	—	3	2	1
500 or more .....		2	2	—	—	2	2	—
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms..	101	58	37	6	32	11	20
number..	813	505	290	18	528	325	(D)	1
Other .....	farms..	224	126	89	9	74	21	48
number..	3 560	2 617	912	31	2 820	2 070	(D)	5
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms..	137	79	49	9	48	19	27
number..	13 454	11 800	1 575	79	11 957	10 771	(D)	2
\$1,000..	1 264	1 098	156	11	1 110	992	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs .....	farms..	37	21	12	4	11	2	8
number..	7 385	(D)	741	(D)	(D)	(D)	577	(D)
\$1,000..	232	193	38	1	207	(D)	31	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	106	62	37	7	33	12	20
number..	893	611	268	14	616	419	(D)	1
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	farms..	96	55	36	5	31	12	19
number..	517	355	154	8	350	236	114	—
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	67	37	25	5	24	8	15
number..	376	256	114	6	266	183	(D)	1
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .....	farms..	344	234	99	11	75	30	42
number..	6 925	3 874	2 952	99	2 685	(D)	2 280	3
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	farms..	292	198	86	8	61	23	37
number..	4 500	2 491	1 943	66	1 713	(D)	1 443	1
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms..	274	182	84	8	62	22	37
number..	5 265	2 705	2 424	136	2 038	266	1 763	9
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	farms..	283	190	87	6	64	24	38
number..	5 633	3 010	2 528	95	2 164	(D)	1 828	2
pounds of wool..	39 959	21 105	18 408	446	16 066	(D)	13 912	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory .....	farms..	734	480	219	35	160	56	95
number..	4 666	3 341	1 067	258	1 115	552	522	41
Horses and ponies sold .....	farms..	132	93	32	7	45	25	19
number..	415	270	129	16	277	162	(D)	(D)
Goats inventory .....	farms..	174	116	51	7	51	17	30
number..	2 368	1 310	970	88	1 264	(D)	890	4
Goats sold .....	farms..	64	45	17	2	19	6	11
number..	1 303	798	(D)	(D)	718	(D)	417	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) .....	farms..	405	261	123	21	112	43	60
number..	213 782	206 109	7 072	601	204 875	199 646	5 002	227
Farms with—								
1 to 399 .....		391	250	120	21	100	33	58
400 to 3,199 .....		7	4	3	—	5	3	2
3,200 to 9,999 .....		3	3	—	—	3	3	—
10,000 to 19,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 .....		3	3	—	—	3	3	—
50,000 to 99,999 .....		1	1	—	—	1	1	—
100,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	farms..	394	251	123	20	110	41	60
number..	184 333	176 941	6 832	560	176 453	171 402	4 824	227
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old .....	farms..	67	50	14	3	15	5	10
number..	29 449	29 168	240	41	28 422	28 244	178	—
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) .....	farms..	53	35	16	2	18	12	6
number..	195 471	191 420	(D)	(D)	193 634	(D)	4	—
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms..	35	26	9	—	9	5	4
number..	472 718	(D)	(D)	—	469 885	(D)	(D)	—
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999 .....		31	23	8	—	5	2	3
2,000 to 59,999 .....		2	1	1	—	2	1	1
60,000 to 99,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....		2	2	—	—	2	2	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	farms..	9	5	2	2	3	1	1
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold .....	farms..	55	28	23	4	23	8	13
number..	14 320	13 719	531	70	13 707	13 242	(D)	2

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Corn for silage or green chop.....	farms..	231	55	162	14	194	29	151
acres..	15 957	1 140	13 408	1 409	15 660	936	13 315	1 409
Irrigated .....	farms..	2	1	—	1	1	—	1
acres..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....		84	38	42	4	50	14	32
25 to 99 acres .....		98	16	77	5	95	14	76
100 to 249 acres .....		39	1	35	3	39	1	35
250 to 499 acres .....		8	—	6	2	8	6	2
500 acres or more .....		2	—	2	—	2	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes.....	farms..	50	24	21	5	36	11	20
acres..	87	40	46	1	67	(D)	(D)	5
Irrigated .....	farms..	14 509	7 828	6 555	126	10 461	(D)	126
acres..	17	5	9	3	14	3	8	3
cwt..	24	2	22	(Z)	24	(D)	(B)	(Z)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ...	farms..	1 462	816	585	61	516	152	324
acres..	78 832	22 234	51 394	5 204	53 218	8 183	40 696	4 339
Irrigated .....	farms..	140 513	35 052	95 867	9 594	108 591	16 747	83 179
acres..	13	11	2	—	6	4	2	—
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....		658	508	139	11	88	50	33
25 to 99 acres .....		562	276	255	31	210	74	119
100 to 249 acres .....		199	30	152	17	175	26	133
250 to 499 acres .....		39	2	35	2	39	2	35
500 acres or more .....		4	—	4	—	4	—	2
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) .....	farms..	1 007	523	441	43	376	102	248
acres..	44 121	13 560	28 377	2 184	27 536	4 808	21 304	1 424
Irrigated .....	farms..	77 439	21 282	52 755	3 402	55 701	9 732	43 405
acres..	6	5	1	—	3	2	1	—
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		232	158	47	27	109	60	34
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		74	24	46	4	70	20	46
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		26	10	15	1	26	10	15
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		7	1	6	—	7	1	6
250.0 acres or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards.....	farms..	219	164	41	14	98	60	31
acres..	3 414	1 667	1 545	202	3 033	1 336	1 514	183
Irrigated .....	farms..	35	25	9	1	19	11	8
acres..	(D)	102	95	(D)	174	(D)	(D)	—
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		131	102	21	8	29	15	12
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		60	46	10	4	43	31	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		20	14	4	2	18	12	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		6	1	5	—	6	1	5
250.0 acres or more .....		2	1	1	—	2	1	—

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>										
Farms .....	2 937	2 547	179	160	144	143	16	15	51	
number..					4.9	4.9	.5	.5	1.7	
percent..	100.0	86.7	6.1	5.4						
Land in farms .....	415 031	310 774	42 740	40 753	37 938	143 (D)	2 815	15 (D)	20 764	
acres..		141	122	239	263	(D)	176	(D)	407	
Average size of farm .....				255						
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>										
Total sales (see text) .....	2 937	2 547	179	160	144	143	16	15	51	
farms..						(D)		(D)		
\$1,000..	149 467	62 932	18 487	66 470	41 940	1 533	24 530	1 580		
Average per farm .....	50 891	24 708	103 277	415 436	291 248	(D)	128	(D)	30 971	
Farms by value of sales:										
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	580	536	18	21	18	18	3	3	5	
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	541	512	14	10	10	10	—	—	5	
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	460	415	26	16	15	15	1	1	3	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	388	333	22	15	11	11	4	4	18	
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	306	264	18	18	18	18	—	—	6	
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	57	47	2	4	4	4	—	—	4	
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	126	98	12	11	10	10	1	1	5	
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	61	56	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	143	113	16	13	12	12	1	1	1	
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	157	123	20	12	10	10	2	2	2	
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	73	37	18	16	15	15	1	—	2	
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	31	13	8	10	9	8	1	1	—	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	9	—	1	8	8	8	—	—	—	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2	—	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	
\$5,000,000 or more .....	3	—	—	3	1	1	2	2	—	
Grains .....	farms..	25	21	1	2	2	—	—	1	
\$1,000..	202	197	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Corn for grain .....	farms..	13	11	—	1	1	—	—	1	
\$1,000..	172	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Soybeans .....	farms..	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sorghum for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Barley .....	farms..	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Oats .....	farms..	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other grains .....	farms..	9	8	—	1	1	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	(D)	10	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms..	865	748	66	26	25	24	1	25	
\$1,000..	6 949	5 162	845	743	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	199	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	17	13	3	1	1	—	—	—	
\$1,000..	1 738	950	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms..	339	288	28	15	12	12	3	8	
\$1,000..	8 614	5 387	1 168	1 997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	62	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	40	23	8	9	8	8	1	—	
\$1,000..	6 131	3 253	943	1 935	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms..	315	265	24	21	18	18	3	5	
\$1,000..	10 760	3 429	245	7 045	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	31	17	2	12	12	12	—	—	
\$1,000..	8 576	(D)	(D)	6 896	6 896	6 896	—	—	—	
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	619	515	32	60	56	56	4	12	
\$1,000..	44 957	14 554	1 462	28 627	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	314	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	115	74	8	31	29	29	2	2	
\$1,000..	41 010	11 267	(D)	28 281	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Other crops .....	farms..	427	369	26	25	21	21	4	7	
\$1,000..	2 246	1 602	166	454	438	438	16	16	25	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	4	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	
\$1,000..	452	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms..	266	239	14	11	8	8	3	2	
\$1,000..	19 224	2 267	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	11	8	1	2	1	1	1	—	
\$1,000..	18 782	1 884	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Dairy products .....	farms..	239	173	46	15	14	13	1	5	
\$1,000..	46 974	24 152	13	14	13	12	1	1	839	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	195	134	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	
\$1,000..	45 884	23 173	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	760	648	67	34	32	31	2	11	
\$1,000..	4 720	3 094	876	675	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	75	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	8	3	2	3	3	2	—	—	
\$1,000..	872	(D)	(D)	363	363	(D)	—	—	—	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Total	Corporation				Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
					Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>										
Total sales (see text)—Con.										
Hogs and pigs .....	farms.. \$1,000..	137 1 264	125 856	4 24	6 (D) 1	4 8	4 8	2 (D) 1	1 (D) 2	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms.. \$1,000..	3 873	2 (D)	—	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms.. \$1,000..	312 384	282 336	9 (D)	20 44	18 (D)	18 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D) 1	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms.. \$1,000..	— —	— —	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms.. \$1,000..	310 3 174	264 1 895	15 (D)	30 1 191	25 (D) 2	25 (D) 2	5 (D) 2	5 (D) 1	
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms.. \$1,000..	11 1 623	7 578	—	4 1 045	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....	farms.. \$1,000..	690 8 653	593 5 657	50 669	36 2 245	32 2 235	32 2 235	4 10	4 10 11 82	
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>										
Total farm production expenses .....	farms.. \$1,000..	2 921 126 098	2 550 62 928	171 15 054	167 46 604	154 34 276	153 222 572	13 12 328	12 (D) 948 334 1 512 45 813	
Average per farm .....	dollars..	43 169	24 678	88 032	279 068	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms.. \$1,000..	706 3 031	618 1 864	39 372	44 782	40 (D)	40 (D)	4 (D)	4 (D) 5 12	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		583	525	30	23	22	22	1	1 5	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		97	77	4	16	15	15	1	1 1	
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		21	15	4	2	1	1	1	—	
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		5	1	1	3	2	2	1	1 1	
\$250,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms.. \$1,000..	1 415 22 257	1 250 12 231	78 4 938	76 4 643	69 (D)	68 (D)	7 (D)	6 (D) 11 446	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		1 113	1 024	31	53	52	52	1	1 5	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		107	95	3	6	3	3	3	3 3	
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		139	108	24	5	3	3	2	2 1	
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		40	18	18	4	4	3	—	—	
\$250,000 or more .....		16	5	2	8	7	7	1	1 1	
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms.. \$1,000..	1 023 17 869	893 9 775	63 4 053	59 3 864	52 (D)	51 (D)	7 (D)	6 (D) 8 177	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		756	699	16	38	35	35	3	3 3	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		87	76	3	5	4	3	1	1 3	
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		143	103	32	6	4	4	2	2 2	
\$100,000 or more .....		37	15	12	10	9	9	1	1 1	
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms.. \$1,000..	970 6 287	773 2 513	100 316	84 3 424	80 (D)	79 (D)	4 (D)	4 (D) 13 36	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$999 .....		610	516	56	28	27	27	1	1 10	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		233	172	32	27	26	26	1	1 2	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		93	64	10	19	18	17	1	1 1	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		13	11	1	—	—	—	—	— 1	
\$50,000 or more .....		21	10	1	10	9	9	1	1 1	
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms.. \$1,000..	1 400 2 931	1 209 1 790	84 452	85 652	77 644	76 (D)	8 8	8 8 22 37	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		1 275	1 136	60	59	51	51	8	8 8 20	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		110	68	21	19	19	18	—	— 2	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		12	5	2	5	5	5	—	—	
\$50,000 or more .....		3	—	1	2	2	2	—	—	
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms.. \$1,000..	829 1 717	664 745	76 199	75 759	70 756	69 (D)	5 3	5 3 14 14	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		769	635	67	54	49	49	5	5 5 13	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		47	26	8	12	12	11	—	— 1	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		9	3	1	5	5	5	—	—	
\$50,000 or more .....		4	—	—	4	4	4	—	—	
Petroleum products .....	farms.. \$1,000..	2 686 5 148	2 335 2 955	164 540	156 1 599	144 (D)	143 (D)	12 (D)	11 (D) 31 55	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		2 498	2 216	133	121	114	114	7	7 7 28	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		165	111	29	22	19	19	3	3 2 3	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		16	7	1	8	7	6	1	1 1	
\$50,000 or more .....		7	1	1	5	4	4	1	1 1	
Gasoline and gasohol .....	farms.. \$1,000..	2 204 1 615	1 909 1 162	137 (D)	129 233	122 (D)	121 (D)	7 (D)	6 (D) 29 21	
Diesel fuel .....	farms.. \$1,000..	1 673	1 439	104	109	100	99	9	9 9	
Natural gas .....	farms.. \$1,000..	1 532	914	215	384	348 (D)	36 (D)	36	36 18	
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....	farms.. \$1,000..	42 99	31 18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	— 2 (D)	
		1 809 1 902	1 540 861	130 166	118 867	108 (D)	107 (D)	10 (D)	9 (D) 21 8	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>										
—Con.										
Total farm production expenses—Con.										
Electricity . . . . . farms.. \$1,000..	2 015 3 772	1 741 1 915	130 452	123 1 375	112 1 061	111 (D)	11 314	10 (D)	21 30	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$999 . . . . .	1 476	1 332	77	55	51	51	4	4	12	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 . . . . .	371	315	20	29	27	27	2	2	7	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 . . . . .	153	93	32	26	22	21	4	3	2	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 . . . . .	9	1	1	7	7	7	—	—	—	
\$50,000 or more . . . . .	6	—	—	6	5	5	1	1	—	
Hired farm labor . . . . . farms.. \$1,000..	907 30 438	713 8 401	59 2 081	117 19 644	106 (D)	105 (D)	11 (D)	10 (D)	18 312	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999 . . . . .	542	463	19	49	45	45	4	4	11	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 . . . . .	191	160	13	16	15	14	1	1	2	
\$25,000 to \$99,999 . . . . .	124	70	23	26	22	22	4	3	5	
\$100,000 to \$249,999 . . . . .	34	19	3	12	12	12	—	—	—	
\$250,000 or more . . . . .	16	1	1	14	12	12	2	2	—	
Workers by days worked:										
150 days or more . . . . . farms.. workers..	379 1 386	273 523	40 121	57 723	50 573	49 (D)	7 150	6 (D)	9 19	
Less than 150 days . . . . . farms.. workers..	836 3 696	661 2 289	54 182	105 1 175	96 1 094	95 (D)	9 81	8 (D)	16 50	
Contract labor . . . . . farms.. \$1,000..	279 1 350	236 445	16 107	24 757	23 (D)	23 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	3 40	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$999 . . . . .	146	138	3	5	5	5	—	—	—	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 . . . . .	87	76	6	5	4	4	1	1	—	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 . . . . .	37	21	7	7	7	7	—	—	2	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 . . . . .	5	1	—	3	3	3	—	—	1	
\$50,000 or more . . . . .	4	—	—	4	4	4	—	—	—	
Repair and maintenance . . . . . farms.. \$1,000..	2 392 9 340	2 059 5 345	152 1 255	153 2 566	141 (D)	140 (D)	12 (D)	11 (D)	28 175	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999 . . . . .	1 975	1 772	91	91	86	86	5	5	21	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 . . . . .	347	256	47	38	33	33	5	4	6	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 . . . . .	49	29	11	9	8	8	1	1	—	
\$50,000 or more . . . . .	21	2	3	15	14	13	1	1	1	
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment . . . . . farms.. \$1,000..	456 1 202	359 582	49 336	45 283	42 272	41 (D)	3 11	3 11	3 2	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$999 . . . . .	289	242	25	20	19	19	1	1	2	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 . . . . .	116	88	15	12	11	11	1	1	1	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 . . . . .	42	26	5	11	10	9	1	1	—	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 . . . . .	7	3	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	
\$50,000 or more . . . . .	2	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	
Interest . . . . . farms.. \$1,000..	855 6 115	711 3 974	78 592	61 1 536	56 1 401	55 (D)	5 135	5 135	5 12	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999 . . . . .	526	459	48	15	13	13	2	2	4	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 . . . . .	290	238	23	28	26	26	2	2	1	
\$25,000 to \$99,999 . . . . .	34	13	6	15	15	14	—	—	—	
\$100,000 or more . . . . .	5	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	—	
Secured by real estate . . . . . farms.. \$1,000..	627 4 576	529 3 126	50 (D)	46 1 017	42 (D)	42 (D)	4 (D)	4 (D)	2 (D)	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$999 . . . . .	72	67	1	4	3	3	1	1	—	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 . . . . .	303	261	29	11	10	10	1	1	2	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 . . . . .	225	191	16	18	16	16	2	2	—	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 . . . . .	17	9	3	5	5	5	—	—	—	
\$50,000 or more . . . . .	10	1	1	8	8	8	—	—	—	
Not secured by real estate . . . . . farms.. \$1,000..	409 1 539	327 848	45 (D)	33 520	30 (D)	29 (D)	3 (D)	3 (D)	4 (D)	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$999 . . . . .	173	150	16	5	5	5	—	—	2	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 . . . . .	163	130	18	13	12	12	1	1	2	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 . . . . .	64	45	10	9	8	8	1	1	—	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 . . . . .	4	1	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	
\$50,000 or more . . . . .	5	1	—	4	3	3	1	1	—	
Cash rent . . . . . farms.. \$1,000..	388 1 400	302 673	43 180	39 541	38 (D)	37 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	4 6	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999 . . . . .	327	262	33	28	27	27	1	1	4	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 . . . . .	27	20	5	2	2	2	—	—	—	
\$10,000 to \$24,999 . . . . .	25	18	3	4	4	4	—	—	—	
\$25,000 or more . . . . .	9	2	2	5	5	4	—	—	—	
Property taxes . . . . . farms.. \$1,000..	2 748 11 942	2 429 9 408	154 877	141 1 407	132 1 245	131 (D)	9 162	8 162	24 251	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999 . . . . .	1 909	1 736	95	64	58	58	6	6	14	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 . . . . .	635	554	37	41	39	39	2	1	3	
\$10,000 to \$24,999 . . . . .	172	130	18	21	21	20	—	—	3	
\$25,000 or more . . . . .	32	9	4	15	14	14	1	1	4	
All other farm production expenses . . . . . farms.. \$1,000..	2 575 19 166	2 249 10 088	150 2 358	148 6 636	136 5 389	135 (D)	12 1 246	11 1 246	28 85	
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999 . . . . .	2 072	1 878	88	83	79	79	4	4	23	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 . . . . .	343	276	35	27	24	24	3	2	5	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 . . . . .	84	61	12	11	9	9	2	2	—	
\$50,000 to \$99,999 . . . . .	41	22	11	8	7	7	1	1	—	
\$100,000 or more . . . . .	35	12	4	19	17	16	2	2	—	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)<sup>1</sup></b>										
All farms .....	number..	2 921	2 550	171	167	154	153	13	12	
\$1,000..		23 567	732	3 102	19 883	7 717	(D)	166	(D)	
Average per farm .....	dollars..	8 068	287	18 142	119 060	50 108	(D)	935 876	(D)	
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number..	983	806	75	90	82	81	8	7	
Average net gain .....	dollars..	39 633	16 765	51 804	237 188	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Gain of—										
Less than \$1,000 .....		127	122	2	2	2	2	—	—	
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		399	350	16	27	26	26	1	1	
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		344	279	30	31	30	30	1	1	
\$50,000 or more .....		113	55	27	30	24	23	6	5	
Farms with net losses .....	number..	1 938	1 744	96	77	72	72	5	5	
Average net loss .....	dollars..	7 942	7 328	8 157	19 012	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Loss of—										
Less than \$1,000 .....		224	204	12	5	4	4	1	1	
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		1 287	1 198	57	24	23	23	1	1	
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		406	330	25	43	40	40	3	3	
\$50,000 or more .....		21	12	2	5	5	5	—	2	
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>										
Government payments .....	farms..	310	246	40	19	18	18	1	1	
\$1,000..		809	565	147	86	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	715	607	50	48	45	44	3	3	
\$1,000..		4 170	3 037	449	561	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms..	239	213	14	11	11	11	—	—	
\$1,000..		1 285	1 003	(D)	208	208	208	—	(D)	
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms..	107	98	2	6	3	3	3	1	
\$1,000..		314	268	(D)	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products .....	farms..	361	296	35	23	23	23	—	—	
\$1,000..		2 234	1 584	295	285	285	285	—	70	
Other farm-related income sources .....	farms..	186	147	23	15	15	14	—	1	
\$1,000..		338	181	(D)	40	40	(D)	—	(D)	
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>										
Total .....	farms..	4	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	
Corn .....	farms..	4	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cotton .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>										
Total cropland .....	farms..	2 489	2 148	155	139	127	126	12	11	
acres..		132 619	98 829	17 595	13 081	12 591	(D)	490	(D)	
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	2 256	1 945	148	120	110	109	10	10	
acres..		101 753	73 598	14 836	10 957	10 684	(D)	273	273	
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 49 acres .....		1 708	1 524	82	73	65	65	8	8	
50 to 99 acres .....		263	218	20	20	19	19	1	5	
100 to 199 acres .....		172	133	21	10	9	9	1	1	
200 to 499 acres .....		102	66	24	11	11	11	—	1	
500 to 999 acres .....		9	4	—	5	5	4	—	—	
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	
2,000 acres or more .....		1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Cropland:										
Pasture or grazing only .....	farms..	1 038	905	67	50	46	45	4	4	
acres..		21 932	18 453	1 997	1 012	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....	farms..	139	111	14	8	5	5	3	3	
acres..		2 074	1 512	153	345	271	271	74	64	
On which all crops failed .....	farms..	56	48	5	2	2	2	—	1	
acres..		348	282	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	
In cultivated summer fallow .....	farms..	34	29	4	—	—	—	—	1	
acres..		304	249	(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)	
Idle .....	farms..	340	286	27	17	16	16	1	10	
acres..		6 208	4 735	544	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	
Total woodland .....	farms..	2 137	1 859	127	110	99	98	11	11	
acres..		240 744	180 089	21 601	22 612	20 983	(D)	1 629	1 629	
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	494	436	30	20	20	20	—	8	
acres..		19 766	16 876	1 485	1 056	1 056	1 056	—	349	
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	1 976	1 720	115	104	93	92	11	37	
acres..		220 978	163 213	20 116	21 556	19 927	(D)	1 629	1 629	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>										
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	524 14 341	452 11 211	39 1 483	30 1 615	25 1 515	25 1 515	5 100	5 100	3 32	
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms.. acres..	1 907 27 327	1 638 20 645	112 2 061	121 3 445	105 2 849	104 (D)	16 596	15 (D)	36 1 176	
Irrigated land ..... farms.. acres..	429 2 691	329 1 416	33 233	52 988	46 964	46 964	6 24	6 24	15 54	
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	416 2 475	320 1 386	33 (D)	49 (D)	43 (D)	43 (D)	6 (D)	6 (D)	14 (D)	
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	19 216	11 30	1 (D)	6 (D)	4 (D)	4 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. acres..	59 2 737	51 2 112	6 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	— —	— —	1 (D)	
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>										
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 921 945 010	2 550 723 500	171 87 614	167 109 641	154 97 005	153 (D)	13 12 635	12 (D)	33 24 255	
Average per farm ..... dollars..	323 523	283 725	512 362	656 531	629 904	971 955	735 014	735 014	— 1 461	
Average per acre ..... dollars..	2 250	2 259	1 931	2 908	2 738	5 530	— —	— —	— —	
Farms by value group:										
\$1 to \$39,999 .....	237	206	15	14	12	12	2	2	2	
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....	124	110	10	—	—	—	—	—	4	
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	167	148	15	4	4	4	—	—	—	
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	391	364	15	8	7	7	1	1	4	
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	433	418	8	5	5	5	—	—	2	
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1 095	967	55	69	64	64	5	4	4	
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	304	239	23	36	33	33	3	3	6	
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	138	83	27	20	20	19	—	—	8	
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	30	15	3	9	8	8	1	1	3	
\$5,000,000 or more .....	2	—	—	2	1	1	1	1	—	
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>										
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 921 110 872	2 550 78 983	171 9 559	167 20 642	154 17 488	153 (D)	13 3 154	12 (D)	33 1 688	
Farms by value group:										
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	407	384	10	12	12	12	—	—	1	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	426	389	26	8	5	5	3	3	3	
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	584	542	13	22	21	21	1	1	7	
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	867	748	58	48	43	43	5	4	13	
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	380	309	36	31	29	29	2	2	4	
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	177	142	18	15	15	15	—	—	2	
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	71	35	10	23	22	21	1	1	3	
\$500,000 or more .....	9	1	—	8	7	7	1	1	—	
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>										
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. number..	2 485 4 639	2 162 3 743	147 356	149 475	139 423	138 (D)	10 52	9 (D)	27 65	
Wheel tractors ..... farms.. number..	2 531	2 186	159	159	148	147	11	11	27	
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	5 401 1 970	4 425 1 686	437 134	477 128	444 118	444 118	33 10	33 10	62 22	
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	296 2 255	2 652 1 773	243 194	215 262	194 250	194 (D)	21 12	21 12	36 26	
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	1 256	1 062	85	94	91	90	3	3	15	
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	2 021 172	1 619 128	156 22	226 17	214 17	214 16	12 —	12 —	20 5	
Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. number..	13 17	11 (D)	— (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	— —	— —	— —	
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
Mower conditioners ..... farms.. number..	862 970	751 834	66 84	36 41	35 (D)	34 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	9 11	
Pickup balers ..... farms.. number..	997 1 160	878 1 023	74 83	34 41	33 (D)	32 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	11 13	
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>										
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. acres on which used..	1 334 60 475	1 156 41 064	84 9 565	73 8 838	65 8 706	64 (D)	8 132	8 132	21 1 008	
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—										
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	434 8 991	344 4 997	24 740	58 3 161	56 (D)	56 (D)	2 4	2 4	8 93	
Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	20 738	10 129	5 (D)	4 290	4 290	4 290	— —	— —	1 (D)	
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. acres on which used..	266 4 029	217 1 558	14 77	31 2 383	28 (D)	28 (D)	3 3	3 3	4 11	
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. acres on which used..	459 22 158	346 12 538	55 4 565	50 4 834	50 4 834	49 (D)	— —	— —	8 221	
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. acres on which used..	92 2 441	71 708	4 (D)	16 1 670	14 (D)	14 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>										
All operators .....	2 937	2 547	179	160	144	143	16	15	51	
Full owners .....	1 971	1 734	92	104	92	92	12	11	41	
Part owners .....	783	667	71	40	40	39	—	—	5	
Tenants .....	183	146	16	16	12	12	4	4	5	
White .....	2 931	2 541	179	160	144	143	16	15	51	
Full owners .....	1 965	1 728	92	104	92	92	12	11	41	
Part owners .....	783	667	71	40	40	39	—	—	5	
Tenants .....	183	146	16	16	12	12	4	4	5	
Black and other races .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Full owners .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Part owners .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tenants .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>										
Land owned..... farms..	2 755	2 402	163	144	132	131	12	11	46	
acres..	349 805	261 490	33 552	34 461	31 904	(D)	2 557	(D)	20 302	
Owned land in farms .....	2 754	2 401	163	144	132	131	12	11	46	
acres..	343 952	256 891	33 004	33 816	31 345	(D)	2 471	(D)	20 241	
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms..	969	816	87	56	52	4	4	10	
acres..	71 516	54 236	(D)	6 954	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
landlords..	2 905	2 290	383	212	207	(D)	5	5	20	
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms..	966	813	87	56	52	51	4	10	
acres..	71 079	53 883	9 736	6 937	6 593	(D)	344	344	523	
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms..	167	139	13	12	11	1	1	3	
acres..	6 290	4 952	(D)	662	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Operators by place of residence:										
On farm operated .....	2 455	2 188	137	106	98	97	8	7	24	
Not on farm operated .....	343	242	32	43	37	37	6	6	26	
Not reported .....	139	117	10	11	9	9	2	2	1	
Operators by principal occupation:										
Farming .....	1 260	1 034	111	91	87	86	4	4	24	
Other .....	1 677	1 513	68	69	57	57	12	11	27	
Operators by days worked off farm:										
None .....	1 028	827	91	84	79	78	5	5	26	
Any .....	1 807	1 627	84	73	62	62	11	10	23	
1 to 99 days .....	311	260	26	20	15	15	5	4	5	
100 to 199 days .....	344	306	15	18	17	17	1	1	5	
200 days or more .....	1 152	1 061	43	35	30	30	5	5	13	
Not reported .....	102	93	4	3	3	3	—	—	2	
Operators by years on present farm:										
2 years or less .....	117	95	11	9	6	6	3	3	2	
3 or 4 years .....	166	144	14	3	3	3	—	—	5	
5 to 9 years .....	406	342	24	28	22	22	6	5	12	
10 years or more .....	1 872	1 639	105	104	99	98	5	5	24	
Average years on present farm .....	19.4	19.4	20.3	18.4	19.2	19.2	10.7	11.0	17.6	
Not reported .....	376	327	25	16	14	14	2	2	8	
Operators by age group:										
Under 25 years .....	12	10	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	
25 to 34 years .....	145	117	11	12	10	10	2	2	5	
35 to 44 years .....	587	488	49	36	32	31	4	4	14	
45 to 49 years .....	435	384	22	21	16	16	5	4	8	
50 to 54 years .....	425	370	23	26	25	25	1	1	6	
55 to 59 years .....	365	323	15	22	20	20	2	2	5	
60 to 64 years .....	259	224	16	18	17	17	1	1	1	
65 to 69 years .....	257	225	18	11	11	11	—	—	3	
70 years and over .....	452	406	24	13	12	12	1	1	9	
Average age .....	54.3	54.6	52.5	51.7	52.1	52.2	48.3	48.5	51.8	
Operators by sex:										
Male .....	2 420	2 112	152	122	110	109	12	11	34	
Female .....	517	435	27	38	34	34	4	4	17	
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	15	13	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>										
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	2 547	2 547	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
acres..	310 774	310 774	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Partnership .....	farms..	179	—	179	—	—	—	—	—	
acres..	42 740	—	42 740	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Corporation:										
Family held .....	farms..	144	—	144	144	143	—	—	—	
acres..	37 938	—	37 938	37 938	(D)	—	—	—	—	
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	143	—	143	143	143	—	—	—	
Other than family held .....	farms..	16	—	16	—	—	16	15	—	
acres..	2 815	—	2 815	—	—	—	2 815	(D)	—	
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	15	—	15	—	—	15	15	—	
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms..	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	
acres..	20 764	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 764	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>INJURIES AND DEATHS</b>										
Farm-related injuries:										
Operator and family members .....	farms..	30	28	—	2	2	2	—	—	
number..	number..	31	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	
Hired workers .....	farms..	49	26	4	16	14	14	2	2	
number..	number..	89	31	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	
Farm-related deaths:										
Operator and family members .....	farms..	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
number..	number..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hired workers .....	farms..	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	
number..	number..	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>										
1 to 9 acres .....		425	370	22	28	26	26	2	2	
10 to 49 acres .....		784	712	31	36	31	31	5	5	
50 to 69 acres .....		291	260	13	13	12	12	1	1	
70 to 99 acres .....		244	224	11	5	4	4	1	4	
100 to 139 acres .....		281	250	17	9	9	9	—	5	
140 to 179 acres .....		189	170	14	4	3	3	1	1	
180 to 219 acres .....		158	137	7	11	9	9	2	2	
220 to 259 acres .....		112	99	7	4	4	4	—	2	
260 to 499 acres .....		301	231	32	29	27	27	2	2	
500 to 999 acres .....		120	84	18	13	11	11	2	5	
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		25	9	4	6	6	5	—	6	
2,000 acres or more .....		7	1	3	2	2	2	—	1	
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>										
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....		36	32	2	1	1	1	—	1	
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....		190	166	16	5	3	2	2	3	
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....		194	168	8	14	13	13	1	4	
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....		482	394	28	50	47	47	3	10	
Other crop farming (1119) .....		841	747	48	24	22	22	2	22	
Tobacco farming (11191) .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cotton farming (11192) .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....		841	747	48	24	22	22	2	22	
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....		324	304	12	8	8	8	—	—	
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....		32	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....		221	157	44	15	14	13	1	5	
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....		58	54	2	2	1	1	1	1	
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....		61	55	2	3	2	2	1	1	
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....		168	163	—	5	5	5	—	—	
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....		330	275	17	33	28	28	5	5	
<b>L LIVESTOCK</b>										
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms..	953	825	76	42	40	39	2	2	
number..	number..	45 115	28 422	10 140	5 934	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Farms with—										
1 to 9 .....		373	343	18	10	10	10	—	2	
10 to 49 .....		342	313	12	12	11	11	1	5	
50 to 99 .....		99	84	7	8	7	7	1	1	
100 to 199 .....		92	65	23	2	2	2	—	2	
200 to 499 .....		38	18	13	6	6	5	—	1	
500 or more .....		9	2	3	4	4	4	—	—	
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms..	776	666	67	36	34	33	2	7	
number..	number..	23 769	14 710	5 369	3 370	(D)	(D)	(D)	320	
Beef cows .....	farms..	540	491	29	19	19	19	—	1	
number..	number..	4 206	3 735	(D)	262	262	262	—	(D)	
Farms with—										
1 to 9 .....		405	372	23	9	9	9	—	1	
10 to 49 .....		131	115	6	10	10	10	—	—	
50 to 99 .....		3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
100 to 199 .....		1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
200 to 499 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
500 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Milk cows .....	farms..	329	255	47	21	19	18	2	6	
number..	number..	19 563	10 975	(D)	3 108	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Farms with—										
1 to 4 .....		87	80	3	3	3	3	—	1	
5 to 9 .....		20	17	—	3	2	1	1	—	
10 to 49 .....		72	62	5	3	2	1	1	2	
50 to 99 .....		96	72	20	2	2	2	—	2	
100 to 199 .....		40	20	15	4	4	3	—	1	
200 to 499 .....		11	4	3	4	4	4	—	—	
500 or more .....		3	—	1	2	2	2	—	—	
Heifers and heifer calves .....	farms..	688	581	64	34	32	31	2	9	
number..	number..	17 739	10 745	4 391	2 337	(D)	(D)	(D)	266	
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	farms..	680	589	47	39	38	37	1	5	
number..	number..	3 607	2 967	380	227	(D)	(D)	(D)	33	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>										
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms..	760	648	34	32	31	2	2	11	
number..	16 053	10 231	3 161	2 456	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	205	
\$1,000..	4 720	3 094	876	675	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	75	
Calves .....	farms..	476	389	50	30	27	2	2	7	
number..	8 868	5 715	1 651	1 401	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	101	
\$1,000..	855	679	81	81	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	
Cattle .....	farms..	572	488	48	27	25	2	2	9	
number..	7 185	4 516	1 510	1 055	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	104	
\$1,000..	3 866	2 415	795	595	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	61	
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms..	83	74	3	5	5	—	—	1	
number..	458	311	(D)	29	29	29	—	—	(D)	
\$1,000..	315	225	(D)	17	17	17	—	—	(D)	
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms..	249	222	12	14	12	2	1	1	
number..	4 373	3 747	(D)	523	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Farms with—										
1 to 24 .....		224	200	10	13	12	1	1	1	
25 to 49 .....		14	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	
50 to 99 .....		3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
100 to 199 .....		3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
200 to 499 .....		3	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	
500 or more .....		2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms..	101	90	5	6	4	2	1	—	
number..	813	675	17	121	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Other .....	farms..	224	197	12	14	12	2	1	1	
number..	3 560	3 072	(D)	402	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms..	137	125	4	6	4	2	1	2	
number..	13 454	12 549	202	(D)	88	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	
\$1,000..	1 264	856	24	(D)	8	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Feeder pigs .....	farms..	37	31	2	4	3	1	1	—	
number..	7 385	7 292	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
\$1,000..	232	227	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Litters of pigs farrowed between—										
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	106	94	5	7	4	3	2	—	
number..	893	718	(D)	(D)	14	14	(D)	(D)	—	
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	farms..	96	86	4	6	4	2	1	—	
number..	517	423	(D)	(D)	6	6	(D)	(D)	—	
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	67	59	2	6	4	2	1	—	
number..	376	295	(D)	(D)	8	8	(D)	(D)	—	
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .....	farms..	344	315	12	16	14	2	2	1	
number..	6 925	6 108	(D)	734	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	farms..	292	269	8	14	14	—	—	1	
number..	4 500	3 938	(D)	504	504	504	—	—	(D)	
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms..	274	250	6	17	15	2	2	1	
number..	5 265	4 573	(D)	622	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	farms..	283	255	8	19	17	2	2	1	
number..	5 633	4 883	(D)	679	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
pounds of wool..	39 959	34 270	(D)	5 111	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Horses and ponies inventory .....	farms..	734	636	39	48	45	3	3	11	
number..	4 666	3 667	201	597	549	549	48	48	201	
Horses and ponies sold .....	farms..	132	111	6	14	14	—	—	1	
number..	415	351	(D)	50	50	50	—	—	(D)	
Goats inventory .....	farms..	174	155	7	12	11	1	1	—	
number..	2 368	2 226	13	129	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Goats sold .....	farms..	64	53	3	8	8	—	—	—	
number..	1 303	1 154	8	141	141	141	—	—	—	
<b>POULTRY</b>										
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) .....	farms..	405	362	18	22	19	3	3	3	
number..	213 782	130 621	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Farms with—										
1 to 399 .....		391	353	17	19	17	2	2	2	
400 to 3,199 .....		7	4	1	1	1	—	—	1	
3,200 to 9,999 .....		3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
10,000 to 19,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
20,000 to 49,999 .....		3	1	—	2	1	1	1	—	
50,000 to 99,999 .....		1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
100,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	farms..	394	351	18	22	19	3	3	3	
number..	184 333	122 576	1 249	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old .....	farms..	67	60	1	5	4	1	1	1	
number..	29 449	8 045	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) .....	farms..	53	44	1	8	6	2	2	—	
number..	195 471	133 803	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms..	35	32	—	3	2	1	1	—	
number..	472 718	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	
Farms with—										
1 to 1,999 .....		31	29	—	2	2	—	—	—	
2,000 to 59,999 .....		2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
60,000 to 99,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
100,000 or more .....		2	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	farms..	9	7	1	1	1	—	—	—	
number..	(D)	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	
Turkeys sold .....	farms..	55	51	3	1	—	1	1	—	
number..	14 320	5 074	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	—	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held			
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>										
Corn for silage or green chop.....	farms.. acres..	231 15 957	171 8 771	39 4 019	16 2 900	15 (D)	— —	— —	5 267	
Irrigated .....	farms.. acres..	307 296 (D)	160 673 (D)	75 654 —	66 425 —	66 425 —	— —	— —	4 544 —	
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres .....		84	75	6	2	2	— —	— —	1	
25 to 99 acres .....		98	71	18	6	6	— —	— —	3	
100 to 249 acres .....		39	21	13	4	4	— —	— —	1	
250 to 499 acres .....		8	4	1	3	3	— —	— —	—	
500 acres or more .....		2	—	1	1	1	— —	— —	—	
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes .....	farms.. acres..	50 87	41 60	3 2	5 (D)	3 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	
Irrigated .....	farms.. acres..	14 509 17	11 559 (D)	(D) —	2 830 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	— —	
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .....	farms.. acres..	1 462 78 832	1 273 60 735	104 11 211	53 4 777	51 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	32 2 109	
Irrigated .....	farms.. acres..	140 513 82	103 813 (D)	22 165 —	10 977 (D)	1 (D)	— —	— —	3 558 1 (D)	
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres .....		658	601	31	16	16	— —	— —	10	
25 to 99 acres .....		562	495	33	20	19	1 1	1 1	14	
100 to 249 acres .....		199	151	29	12	11	1 1	1 1	7	
250 to 499 acres .....		39	25	9	4	3	— —	— —	1	
500 acres or more .....		4	1	2	1	1	— —	— —	—	
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) .....	farms.. acres..	1 007 44 121	882 36 401	73 4 794	31 1 647	30 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	21 1 279	
Irrigated .....	farms.. acres..	77 439 6	63 345 (D)	9 001 —	3 435 (D)	1 (D)	— —	— —	1 658 —	
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	farms.. acres..	339 3 490	288 2 272	28 434	15 764	12 (D)	3 (D)	3 (D)	8 20	
Irrigated .....	farms.. acres..	146 1 336	119 790	14 167	8 372	7 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	5 7	
Farms by acres harvested:										
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		232	211	10	4	2	2	2	7	
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		74	56	14	3	3	— —	— —	1	
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		26	18	3	5	4	1	1	—	
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		7	3	1	3	3	— —	— —	—	
250.0 acres or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	— —	— —	—	
Land in orchards .....	farms.. acres..	219 3 414	178 1 391	14 157	21 1 835	16 1 816	5 1 816	5 19	6 31	
Irrigated .....	farms.. acres..	35 (D)	24 58	2 (D)	8 135	6 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:										
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		131	116	5	7	3	4	4	3	
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		60	49	5	3	2	1	1	3	
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		20	12	4	4	4	— —	— —	—	
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		6	1	—	5	5	— —	— —	—	
250.0 acres or more .....		2	—	—	2	2	— —	— —	—	

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms .....	number..	2 937	1 260	10	66	252	272	231
	percent..	100.0	42.9	.3	2.2	8.6	9.3	7.9
Land in farms .....	acres..	415 031	236 260	1 800	9 913	38 760	56 182	44 742
Average size of farm .....	acres..	141	188	180	150	154	207	194
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) .....	farms..	2 937	1 260	10	66	252	272	231
\$1,000..		149 467	112 211	845	4 027	25 769	33 290	25 129
Average per farm .....	dollars..	50 891	89 056	84 542	61 013	102 258	122 390	108 785
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....		580	149	2	12	23	29	13
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....		541	130	—	8	17	19	23
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....		460	144	1	6	17	20	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		388	157	1	4	21	27	30
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....		306	143	2	5	28	26	31
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....		57	39	—	1	13	9	7
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....		126	79	—	4	23	24	9
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....		61	43	1	1	12	13	10
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		143	122	—	8	29	29	30
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		157	146	1	15	40	44	24
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....		73	66	2	2	20	24	11
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		31	30	—	—	8	6	12
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....		9	9	—	—	—	4	3
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		2	2	—	—	1	1	—
\$5,000,000 or more .....		3	1	—	—	—	—	1
Grains .....	farms..	25	17	—	—	3	7	2
	\$1,000..	202	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	2	2	—	—	1	1	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Corn for grain .....	farms..	13	8	—	—	2	2	1
	\$1,000..	172	163	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	3	3	—	—	—	2	1
	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Sorghum for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley .....	farms..	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Oats .....	farms..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other grains .....	farms..	9	6	—	—	1	3	2
	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	3	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms..	865	397	3	12	66	81	60
	\$1,000..	6 949	4 734	42	116	931	1 197	1 069
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	17	15	—	—	3	6	3
	\$1,000..	1 738	(D)	—	—	(D)	428	638
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms..	339	216	2	12	48	57	48
	\$1,000..	8 614	7 811	(D)	(D)	2 378	2 106	1 304
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	40	38	—	2	11	8	9
	\$1,000..	6 131	(D)	—	(D)	1 932	1 549	936
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms..	315	156	1	3	31	37	38
	\$1,000..	10 760	9 196	(D)	(D)	1 631	1 784	2 147
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	31	27	—	—	9	6	6
	\$1,000..	8 576	7 850	—	—	1 435	1 307	1 818
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	619	294	1	10	65	71	69
	\$1,000..	44 957	33 856	(D)	(D)	8 076	11 895	4 559
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	115	93	—	2	23	34	24
	\$1,000..	41 010	31 620	—	(D)	7 384	11 490	(D)
Other crops .....	farms..	427	153	1	3	37	37	19
	\$1,000..	2 246	1 195	(D)	(D)	317	418	144
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	4	3	—	—	2	1	—
	\$1,000..	452	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms..	266	126	—	8	35	30	23
	\$1,000..	19 224	(D)	—	(D)	668	912	1 298
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	11	10	—	—	3	2	4
	\$1,000..	18 782	(D)	—	—	594	(D)	1 283
Dairy products .....	farms..	239	224	3	22	55	58	44
	\$1,000..	46 974	45 002	714	2 789	9 056	13 142	13 248
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	195	188	3	20	45	52	35
	\$1,000..	45 884	44 003	714	(D)	8 765	13 003	12 934
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	760	437	3	28	87	102	75
	\$1,000..	4 720	3 732	16	172	917	1 037	939
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	8	8	—	—	3	1	4
	\$1,000..	872	872	—	—	(D)	(D)	412

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Other occupations					
		Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	number..	1 677	2	79	335	588	393
percent..		57.1	.1	2.7	11.4	20.0	13.4
Land in farms .....	acres..	178 771	(D)	(D)	31 676	52 327	49 707
Average size of farm .....	acres..	107	(D)	(D)	95	89	126
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) .....	farms..	1 677	2	79	335	588	393
\$1,000..		37 257	(D)	(D)	2 921	4 399	19 073
Average per farm .....	dollars..	22 216	(D)	(D)	8 719	7 481	48 531
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....		431	—	21	90	151	102
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....		411	2	20	71	147	97
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....		316	—	13	60	114	71
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		231	—	11	44	84	57
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....		163	—	8	42	47	40
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....		18	—	—	6	7	3
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....		47	—	4	13	14	11
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....		18	—	—	3	10	2
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		21	—	1	3	9	3
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		11	—	1	1	4	5
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....		7	—	—	2	1	2
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		1	—	—	—	—	1
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more .....		2	—	—	—	—	1
Grains .....	farms..	8	—	—	3	1	3
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain .....	farms..	5	—	—	—	1	3
\$1,000..		8	—	—	—	(D)	(D)
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats .....	farms..	2	—	—	—	2	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—
Other grains .....	farms..	3	—	—	3	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms..	468	—	20	93	144	107
\$1,000..		2 215	—	91	493	658	530
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	2	—	—	1	1	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms..	123	—	5	27	37	39
\$1,000..		803	—	(D)	191	232	297
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	2	—	—	1	—	(D)
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms..	159	—	5	28	54	44
\$1,000..		1 564	—	15	552	443	225
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	4	—	—	2	1	1
\$1,000..		726	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	325	1	16	51	134	61
\$1,000..		11 101	(D)	333	737	1 408	880
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	22	—	2	3	8	4
\$1,000..		9 390	—	(D)	481	743	530
Other crops .....	farms..	274	1	21	57	104	57
\$1,000..		1 051	(D)	(D)	284	334	181
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	1
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms..	140	—	6	38	59	29
\$1,000..		(D)	—	1	62	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	(D)
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy products .....	farms..	15	—	—	3	5	4
\$1,000..		1 972	—	—	(D)	201	617
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	7	—	—	—	2	3
\$1,000..		1 880	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	323	—	10	70	90	102
\$1,000..		989	—	25	193	235	318
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming								
		Total	Age of operator (years)							
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over		
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>										
Total sales (see text)—Con.										
Hogs and pigs..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 137 264	57 708	—	4 (D)	17 342	15 (D)	7 43	14 40		
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.. \$1,000..	3 873	2 (D)	—	—	1 (D)	1 (D)	—	—	—	
Sheep, lambs, and wool..... farms.. \$1,000..	312 384	108 (D)	1 (D)	8 (D)	17 (D)	23 48	23 (D)	36 37		
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.. \$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)..... farms.. \$1,000..	310 3 174	145 2 291	—	10 143	45 1 366	41 381	28 332	21 69		
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.. \$1,000..	11 1 623	9 (D)	—	1 (D)	4 1 085	2 (D)	2 (D)	—	—	
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. \$1,000..	690 8 653	321 7 525	1 (D)	13 (D)	82 2 937	72 1 282	74 2 520	79 507		
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>										
Total farm production expenses..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 921 126 098	1 220 95 859	8 696	66 3 390	230 21 623	285 28 683	236 22 211	395 19 256		
Average per farm..... dollars..	43 169	78 573	86 954	51 362	94 013	100 643	94 117	48 749		
Livestock and poultry purchased..... farms.. \$1,000..	706 3 031	305 2 454	3 (D)	27 247	82 722	76 606	45 634	72 (D)		
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999.....	583	205	2	10	53	55	25	60		
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	97	75	1	17	22	12	14	9		
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	21	20	—	—	5	8	4	3		
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	5	5	—	—	2	1	2	—		
\$250,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 415 22 257	654 19 606	4 300	44 1 001	130 4 179	171 6 092	133 5 799	172 2 235		
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 113	378	1	24	47	90	80	136		
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	107	89	—	6	29	32	12	10		
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	139	134	1	12	44	31	25	21		
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	40	39	2	2	7	12	11	5		
\$250,000 or more.....	16	14	—	—	3	6	5	—		
Commercially mixed formula feeds..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 023 17 869	514 15 871	4 274	33 723	112 3 404	147 5 097	98 4 704	120 1 669		
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999.....	756	267	1	17	36	68	56	89		
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	87	75	—	4	27	32	3	9		
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	143	138	2	11	44	32	29	20		
\$100,000 or more.....	37	34	1	1	5	15	10	2		
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms.. \$1,000..	970 6 287	577 4 452	5 3	28 55	121 1 063	151 1 013	119 1 013	153 1 335		
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$999.....	610	289	4	18	47	58	54	108		
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	233	177	1	4	48	52	39	33		
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	93	79	—	6	15	33	17	8		
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	13	12	—	—	5	3	3	1		
\$50,000 or more.....	21	20	—	—	6	5	6	3		
Commercial fertilizer..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 400 2 931	736 2 469	6 15	26 73	133 471	187 762	162 678	222 469		
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 275	616	4	22	109	145	134	202		
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	110	105	2	4	21	37	23	18		
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	12	12	—	—	3	4	3	2		
\$50,000 or more.....	3	3	—	—	—	1	2	—		
Agricultural chemicals..... farms.. \$1,000..	829 1 717	476 1 483	3 7	22 45	97 281	132 346	118 362	104 442		
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999.....	769	421	3	18	84	115	103	98		
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	47	44	—	4	11	15	12	2		
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	9	7	—	—	2	1	3	1		
\$50,000 or more.....	4	4	—	—	—	1	—	3		
Petroleum products..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 686 5 148	1 154 3 864	8 12	61 162	210 892	276 1 078	233 807	366 914		
Farms with expenses of—										
\$1 to \$4,999.....	2 498	976	8	51	168	213	192	344		
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	165	156	—	10	34	57	37	18		
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	16	16	—	—	7	6	1	2		
\$50,000 or more.....	7	6	—	—	1	—	3	2		
Gasoline and gasohol..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 204 1 615	1 013 1 213	8 3	55 68	177 252	235 373	215 258	323 260		
Diesel fuel..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 673	785	7	36	158	188	157	239		
Natural gas..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 532	1 253	6	50	259	405	279	254		
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc..... farms.. \$1,000..	99	95	—	6	18	2 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)		
	1 809 \$1,000..	928 1 902	7 3	47 39	180 312	234 (D)	199 (D)	261 (D)		

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs .....	farms..	80	—	6	30	27	15	2
\$1,000..		555	—	(D)	63	425	47	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms..	204	—	6	52	75	47	24
\$1,000..		(D)	—	(D)	48	84	30	50
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms..	165	—	14	36	69	31	15
\$1,000..		882	—	21	258	313	174	116
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	2	—	—	—	—	1	1
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....	farms..	369	—	24	75	143	87	40
\$1,000..		1 128	—	36	230	491	300	71
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
Total farm production expenses .....	farms..	1 701	2	68	379	620	373	259
\$1,000..		30 239	(D)	(D)	4 173	6 134	12 816	6 529
Average per farm .....	dollars..	17 777	(D)	(D)	11 010	9 893	34 358	25 209
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms..	401	—	13	126	129	80	53
\$1,000..		577	—	8	117	171	213	68
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		378	—	13	123	120	71	51
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		22	—	—	3	9	8	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		1	—	—	—	—	1	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms..	761	—	19	182	311	169	80
\$1,000..		2 651	—	30	225	512	1 369	516
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		735	—	18	177	303	163	74
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		18	—	1	5	6	2	4
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		5	—	—	—	2	3	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		1	—	—	—	—	—	1
\$250,000 or more .....		2	—	—	—	—	1	1
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms..	509	—	14	124	212	108	51
\$1,000..		1 998	—	14	116	274	1 230	364
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		489	—	14	121	206	102	46
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		12	—	—	3	4	2	3
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		5	—	—	—	2	3	—
\$100,000 or more .....		3	—	—	—	—	1	2
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms..	393	1	11	78	168	84	51
\$1,000..		1 836	(D)	(D)	74	160	79	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....		321	1	10	67	138	64	41
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		56	—	—	8	24	18	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		14	—	—	3	6	2	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		1	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....		1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	664	—	16	138	243	152	115
\$1,000..		462	—	7	104	125	124	103
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		659	—	16	137	241	151	114
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		5	—	—	1	2	1	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms..	353	1	14	71	133	82	52
\$1,000..		234	(D)	(D)	101	57	22	50
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		348	1	14	69	132	82	50
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		3	—	—	1	1	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		2	—	—	1	—	—	1
\$50,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products .....	farms..	1 532	2	62	341	561	334	232
\$1,000..		1 284	(D)	40	219	277	577	(D)
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		1 522	2	62	340	557	333	228
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		9	—	—	1	4	—	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....		1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Gasoline and gasohol .....	farms..	1 191	1	53	260	420	241	216
\$1,000..		402	(D)	24	80	133	(D)	(D)
Diesel fuel .....	farms..	888	2	33	196	340	192	125
\$1,000..		279	(D)	6	(D)	77	87	(D)
Natural gas .....	farms..	7	—	—	2	3	1	1
\$1,000..		4	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....	farms..	881	1	36	222	278	227	117
\$1,000..		599	(D)	10	81	(D)	403	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 015 3 772	1 005 3 029	6 23	55 107	208 648	1 262 1 007	176 653	298 591
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	1 476	550	3	31	93	110	87	226
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	371	298	1	19	78	99	47	54
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	153	143	2	5	34	50	37	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	9	—	—	3	—	5	1
\$50,000 or more .....	6	5	—	—	—	3	—	2
Hired farm labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	907 30 438	604 21 981	7 95	38 300	160 4 873	158 6 774	117 4 213	124 5 726
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	542	299	4	24	75	65	55	76
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	191	155	2	8	48	43	28	26
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	124	104	1	6	24	35	22	16
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	34	32	—	—	11	10	8	3
\$250,000 or more .....	16	14	—	—	2	5	4	3
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms.. workers..	379 1 386	294 1 096	3 6	16 28	80 224	90 349	61 229	44 260
Less than 150 days ..... farms.. workers..	836 3 696	546 2 874	6 19	35 83	148 622	141 827	103 558	113 765
Contract labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	279 1 350	147 1 155	1 (D)	10 46	29 192	60 291	23 113	24 (D)
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	146	59	—	6	12	24	9	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	87	43	—	—	10	17	9	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	37	37	1	4	5	17	4	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5	5	—	—	1	2	1	1
\$50,000 or more .....	4	3	—	—	1	—	—	2
Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 392 9 340	1 109 6 486	7 41	60 270	217 1 318	274 2 041	211 1 500	340 1 315
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 975	796	4	42	146	172	147	285
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	347	255	3	17	59	79	50	47
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	49	40	—	1	9	16	9	5
\$50,000 or more .....	21	18	—	—	3	7	5	3
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	456 1 202	288 1 054	3 1	20 17	88 170	81 263	46 503	50 99
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	289	153	3	15	46	39	22	28
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	116	91	—	5	31	25	12	18
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	42	35	—	—	11	15	5	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	7	7	—	—	—	2	5	—
\$50,000 or more .....	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	—
Interest ..... farms.. \$1,000..	855 6 115	509 4 685	5 16	33 190	124 855	167 1 863	110 1 275	70 485
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	526	260	3	15	74	72	53	43
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	290	213	2	18	43	83	43	24
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	34	32	—	—	7	9	13	3
\$100,000 or more .....	5	4	—	—	—	3	1	—
Secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	627 4 576	376 3 452	—	28 154	83 561	124 1 500	92 914	49 323
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	72	46	—	—	13	6	20	7
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	303	145	—	19	35	42	28	21
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	225	160	—	9	31	66	34	20
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	17	16	—	—	4	5	7	—
\$50,000 or more .....	10	9	—	—	—	5	3	1
Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	409 1 539	268 1 234	5 16	18 37	73 294	79 364	58 362	35 162
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	173	90	2	5	25	35	6	17
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	163	110	1	11	30	21	35	12
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	64	60	2	2	17	21	13	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	4	—	—	1	—	3	—
\$50,000 or more .....	5	4	—	—	—	2	1	1
Cash rent ..... farms.. \$1,000..	388 1 400	277 1 227	3 22	13 46	68 283	91 374	53 226	49 276
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	327	226	1	10	55	75	39	46
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	27	25	1	2	5	9	8	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	25	17	1	1	5	6	3	1
\$25,000 or more .....	9	9	—	—	3	1	3	2
Property taxes ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 748 11 942	1 153 5 985	5 43	55 258	207 1 005	278 1 606	232 1 323	376 1 750
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 909	707	2	31	141	156	139	238
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	635	329	1	23	45	87	61	112
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	172	97	2	—	18	28	27	22
\$25,000 or more .....	32	20	—	1	3	7	5	4
All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 575 19 166	1 168 15 929	7 100	59 570	228 4 672	276 4 567	219 3 142	379 2 878
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2 072	742	4	32	115	146	147	298
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	343	274	1	20	71	73	42	67
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	84	80	1	6	17	35	16	5
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	41	39	1	1	13	15	6	3
\$100,000 or more .....	35	33	—	—	12	7	8	6

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Other occupations					
		Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 010 743	—	47 12	217 153	335 122	241 344	170 111
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	926	—	46	183	319	226	152
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	73	—	1	32	15	12	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	10	—	—	2	1	2	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Hired farm labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	303 8 456	—	4 (D)	59 521	111 476	68 (D)	61 1 694
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	243	—	1	47	93	50	52
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	36	—	2	10	13	8	3
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	20	—	1	1	5	9	4
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	2	—	—	1	—	—	1
\$250,000 or more .....	2	—	—	—	—	1	1
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms.. workers..	85 290	—	3 8	18 33	23 42	25 158	16 49
Less than 150 days ..... farms.. workers..	290 822	—	4 11	58 331	103 224	66 142	59 114
Contract labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	132 196	—	—	29 36	64 66	14 (D)	25 (D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	87	—	—	19	33	12	23
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	44	—	—	10	31	2	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 283 2 854	1 (D)	45 (D)	271 483	485 940	291 993	190 383
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 179	1	42	246	448	271	171
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	92	—	3	23	29	19	18
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	9	—	—	2	7	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	3	—	—	—	1	1	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	168 149	—	9 7	28 21	56 48	43 41	32 31
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	136	—	6	23	48	34	25
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	25	—	3	5	4	7	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	—	—	—	4	2	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest ..... farms.. \$1,000..	346 1 429	—	15 62	111 427	128 473	72 297	20 171
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	266	—	9	84	98	59	16
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	77	—	6	27	30	12	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	2	—	—	—	—	1	1
\$100,000 or more .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	251 1 124	—	12 59	74 360	88 390	68 257	9 59
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	26	—	—	1	14	10	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	158	—	6	55	45	46	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	65	—	6	18	29	11	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
\$50,000 or more .....	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	141 305	—	4 3	50 67	52 83	21 40	14 112
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	83	—	3	30	32	7	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	53	—	1	20	19	13	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4	—	—	—	1	1	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Cash rent ..... farms.. \$1,000..	111 173	—	6 6	37 94	20 17	39 50	9 6
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	101	—	6	29	19	38	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2	—	—	1	1	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	8	—	—	7	—	1	—
\$25,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Property taxes ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 595 5 957	—	60 162	334 1 036	598 2 062	352 1 565	251 1 132
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 202	—	53	260	486	224	179
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	306	—	4	72	82	105	43
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	75	—	3	2	22	22	26
\$25,000 or more .....	12	—	—	—	8	1	3
All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 407 3 237	1 (D)	53 (D)	323 563	488 626	313 1 480	229 513
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 330	1	51	304	465	288	221
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	69	—	2	17	23	22	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	—	—	2	—	2	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
\$100,000 or more .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	1

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)<sup>1</sup></b>								
All farms .....	number..	2 921	1 220	8	66	230	285	236
\$1,000..	dollars..	23 567	16 613	139	268	4 367	5 710	2 598
Average per farm .....	dollars..	8 068	13 617	17 374	4 056	18 988	20 035	11 009
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number..	983	546	4	19	138	152	84
Average net gain .....	dollars..	39 633	43 595	39 788	51 989	39 979	52 501	47 909
Gain of—								
Less than \$1,000 .....		127	21	—	—	1	3	4
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		399	161	1	1	35	38	21
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		344	260	2	12	71	82	41
\$50,000 or more .....		113	104	1	6	31	29	18
Farms with net losses .....	number..	1 938	674	4	47	92	133	152
Average net loss .....	dollars..	7 942	10 668	5 040	15 322	12 500	17 069	9 384
Loss of—								
Less than \$1,000 .....		224	77	1	1	14	2	21
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		1 287	399	2	27	40	70	84
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		406	185	1	18	35	56	44
\$50,000 or more .....		21	13	—	1	3	5	3
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Government payments .....	farms..	310	216	2	11	36	66	41
\$1,000..		809	631	(D)	(D)	137	227	131
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	715	391	3	29	77	86	79
\$1,000..		4 170	2 803	(D)	(D)	513	881	517
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms..	239	126	1	5	20	31	24
\$1,000..		1 285	992	(D)	(D)	263	417	174
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms..	107	51	1	10	5	8	8
\$1,000..		314	212	(D)	(D)	37	26	12
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products .....	farms..	361	186	2	8	40	38	38
\$1,000..		2 234	1 344	(D)	(D)	170	352	271
Other farm-related income sources .....	farms..	186	148	1	10	31	35	31
\$1,000..		338	255	(D)	(D)	43	86	59
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total .....	farms..	4	3	—	—	3	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	25	—	—	25	—	—
Corn .....	farms..	4	3	—	—	3	—	—
\$1,000..		(D)	25	—	—	25	—	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland .....	farms..	2 489	1 107	8	54	213	237	205
acres..		132 619	90 286	500	5 392	18 794	23 972	18 455
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	2 256	1 032	8	45	194	222	186
acres..		101 753	74 086	407	3 602	15 758	20 096	16 013
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres .....		1 708	636	4	20	108	120	114
50 to 99 acres .....		263	150	3	6	30	30	23
100 to 199 acres .....		172	141	1	14	30	35	28
200 to 499 acres .....		102	95	—	5	22	35	18
500 to 999 acres .....		9	8	—	—	4	2	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		1	1	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more .....		1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only .....	farms..	1 038	477	2	31	99	98	83
acres..		21 932	12 170	(D)	(D)	2 500	2 780	1 710
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....	farms..	139	69	1	2	19	18	11
acres..		2 074	755	(D)	(D)	78	87	(D)
On which all crops failed .....	farms..	56	27	—	—	5	6	8
acres..		348	242	—	—	31	98	76
In cultivated summer fallow .....	farms..	34	24	—	—	9	6	5
acres..		304	244	—	—	78	55	(D)
Idle .....	farms..	340	148	—	8	23	35	31
acres..		6 208	2 789	—	64	349	856	478
Total woodland .....	farms..	2 137	891	6	38	164	198	165
acres..		240 744	123 381	1 025	3 644	17 268	26 769	22 298
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	494	234	2	15	46	53	40
acres..		19 766	11 957	(D)	(D)	1 685	3 308	1 818
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	1 976	818	6	34	151	178	156
acres..		220 978	111 424	(D)	(D)	15 583	23 461	20 480

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations					
		Total	Age of operator (years)				
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)<sup>1</sup></b>							
All farms .....	number..	1 701	2	68	379	620	373
	\$1,000..	6 955	2	-68	-886	-2 081	259
Average per farm .....	dollars..	4 089	871	-997	-2 338	-3 356	3 683
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number..	437	2	27	101	144	70
	\$1,000..	34 683	(D)	(D)	7 966	8 156	(D)
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000 .....		106	2	9	28	28	18
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		238	—	13	45	47	36
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		84	—	5	27	16	14
\$50,000 or more .....		9	—	—	1	3	2
Farms with net losses .....	number..	1 264	—	41	278	476	280
	\$1,000..	6 489	—	(D)	6 081	6 838	6 545
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000 .....		147	—	1	35	57	30
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		888	—	27	186	348	204
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		221	—	13	57	63	46
\$50,000 or more .....		8	—	—	—	8	—
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Government payments .....	farms..	94	—	—	26	30	27
	\$1,000..	178	—	—	37	37	57
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	324	—	9	80	132	66
	\$1,000..	1 367	—	34	405	430	359
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms..	113	—	4	31	50	21
	\$1,000..	293	—	4	100	77	101
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms..	56	—	—	11	15	17
	\$1,000..	102	—	—	(D)	18	28
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products .....	farms..	175	—	5	36	75	33
	\$1,000..	890	—	30	238	322	199
Other farm-related income sources .....	farms..	38	—	—	9	11	10
	\$1,000..	82	—	—	(D)	13	31
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	1
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)
Corn .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	1
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland .....	farms..	1 382	1	63	261	460	344
	acres..	42 333	(D)	(D)	8 705	11 200	8 787
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	1 224	1	53	224	407	304
	acres..	27 667	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 294	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....		1 072	1	47	179	371	266
50 to 99 acres .....		113	—	4	34	28	24
100 to 199 acres .....		31	—	2	8	6	14
200 to 499 acres .....		7	—	—	3	2	2
500 to 999 acres .....		1	—	—	—	—	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only .....	farms..	561	—	33	116	176	152
	acres..	9 762	—	513	1 686	2 466	3 121
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....	farms..	70	—	—	12	29	18
	acres..	1 319	—	—	145	386	326
On which all crops failed .....	farms..	29	—	3	5	5	10
	acres..	106	—	13	18	21	43
In cultivated summer fallow .....	farms..	10	—	—	2	5	2
	acres..	60	—	—	(D)	50	(D)
Idle .....	farms..	192	—	8	35	66	51
	acres..	3 419	—	356	608	983	869
Total woodland .....	farms..	1 246	1	50	244	423	320
	acres..	117 363	(D)	(D)	20 362	35 747	32 660
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	260	—	—	54	83	77
	acres..	7 809	—	119	840	2 576	3 027
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	1 158	1	46	221	396	298
	acres..	109 554	(D)	(D)	19 522	33 171	29 633

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming							
		Total	Age of operator (years)						
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured.....	farms..	524	240	3	14	49	62	47	65
acres..	14 341	8 027	(D)	(D)	937	2 129	1 464	3 022	
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms..	1 907	808	4	37	160	180	152	275
acres..	27 327	14 566	(D)	(D)	1 761	3 312	2 525	6 291	
Irrigated land .....	farms..	429	257	1	9	64	78	56	49
acres..	2 691	2 237	(D)	(D)	656	836	296	354	
Harvested cropland irrigated .....	farms..	416	251	1	9	61	75	56	49
acres..	2 475	2 030	(D)	(D)	644	(D)	296	354	
Pasture and other land irrigated .....	farms..	19	11	—	1	4	6	—	—
acres..	216	207	—	(D)	12	(D)	—	—	
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs .....	farms..	59	17	—	—	1	6	3	7
acres..	2 737	571	—	—	(D)	185	(D)	242	
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>									
Estimated market value of land and buildings .....	farms..	2 921	1 220	8	66	230	285	236	395
\$1,000..	945 010	488 147	3 021	35 131	93 625	120 830	90 465	145 075	
Average per farm .....	dollars..	323 523	400 121	377 625	532 285	407 067	423 965	383 324	367 280
Average per acre .....	dollars..	2 250	2 052	1 733	3 182	2 417	2 150	2 072	1 677
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$39,999 .....		237	50	—	1	19	10	6	14
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....		124	34	1	8	7	3	5	10
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....		167	60	—	1	6	17	19	19
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....		391	144	—	6	23	30	46	39
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....		433	157	1	9	33	26	45	43
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....		1 095	480	3	17	91	137	61	171
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		304	198	3	15	31	32	38	79
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....		138	73	—	1	14	26	13	19
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		30	23	—	8	6	3	5	1
\$5,000,000 or more .....		2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms..	2 921	1 220	8	66	230	285	236	395
\$1,000..	110 872	62 836	512	4 217	13 150	17 339	12 119	15 499	
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		407	71	1	2	13	19	10	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		426	161	—	13	31	10	27	80
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....		584	256	—	2	29	76	52	97
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....		867	353	3	29	67	69	70	115
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		380	204	3	6	54	53	46	42
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....		177	111	1	4	23	38	21	24
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....		71	58	—	10	10	19	9	10
\$500,000 or more .....		9	6	—	—	3	1	1	1
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>									
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	farms..	2 485	1 087	8	58	206	267	218	330
number..	4 639	2 286	15	118	458	641	449	605	
Wheel tractors .....	farms..	2 531	1 097	8	61	204	262	214	348
number..	5 401	2 650	14	112	477	662	520	865	
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms..	1 970	823	6	44	172	197	151	253
number..	3 146	1 382	6	62	284	303	265	462	
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms..	1 296	628	4	26	101	152	127	218
number..	2 255	1 268	8	50	193	359	255	403	
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms..	1 256	606	3	23	97	143	122	218
number..	2 021	1 098	5	40	162	303	212	376	
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms..	172	112	3	9	20	37	20	23
number..	234	170	3	10	31	56	43	27	
Grain and bean combines .....	farms..	13	10	—	—	4	2	3	1
number..	17	13	—	—	5	(D)	5	(D)	
Cotton pickers and strippers .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners .....	farms..	862	476	2	17	85	116	79	177
number..	970	536	(D)	(D)	98	123	92	203	
Pickup balers .....	farms..	997	511	3	15	86	125	87	195
number..	1 160	607	3	19	113	139	109	224	
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>									
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	1 334	720	6	26	131	184	154	219
acres on which used..	60 475	47 302	242	1 781	10 033	12 598	12 787	9 861	
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops .....	farms..	434	244	1	9	50	69	57	58
acres on which used..	8 991	7 667	(D)	(D)	1 645	2 619	1 317	1 656	
Nematodes in crops .....	farms..	20	17	—	3	5	3	1	1
acres on which used..	738	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	253	(D)	
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms..	266	149	—	4	38	42	31	34
acres on which used..	4 029	3 271	—	(D)	631	946	(D)	1 094	
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .....	farms..	459	318	2	12	69	102	71	62
acres on which used..	22 158	20 188	(D)	(D)	4 163	5 776	6 398	2 829	
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate .....	farms..	92	48	—	4	6	20	8	10
acres on which used..	2 441	1 853	—	4	122	487	349	891	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Other occupations					
		Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	284 6 314	— —	14 233	76 977	97 1 698	63 1 652	34 1 754
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms.. acres..	1 099 12 761	— —	54 404	213 1 632	405 3 682	260 3 710	167 3 333
Irrigated land ..... farms.. acres..	172 454	— —	7 23	38 109	69 149	36 115	22 58
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	165 445	— —	7 23	37 (D)	66 146	34 (D)	21 (D)
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	8 9	— —	— (D)	1 3	3 3	2 (D)	2 (D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. acres..	42 2 166	— —	— 374	15 281	8 281	13 624	6 887
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 701 456 863	2 (D)	68 (D)	379 87 873	620 158 619	373 109 371	259 88 175
Average per farm ..... dollars..	268 585	(D)	(D)	231 854	255 837	293 219	340 444
Average per acre ..... dollars..	2 509	(D)	(D)	2 681	2 651	2 468	2 120
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999.....	187	2	12	36	74	39	24
\$40,000 to \$69,999.....	90	—	9	11	32	28	10
\$70,000 to \$99,999.....	107	—	5	43	16	17	26
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	247	—	11	65	104	32	35
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	276	—	6	56	107	49	58
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	615	—	20	150	227	166	52
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	106	—	4	10	31	34	27
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999.....	65	—	1	7	27	6	24
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	7	—	—	1	2	1	3
\$5,000,000 or more .....	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 701 48 036	2 (D)	68 (D)	379 11 741	620 15 856	373 12 225	259 6 685
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	336	1	5	60	132	79	59
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	265	1	20	61	107	41	35
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	328	—	9	71	146	59	43
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....	514	—	27	116	135	147	89
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	176	—	6	47	69	35	19
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....	66	—	1	21	21	11	12
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	13	—	—	3	8	—	2
\$500,000 or more .....	3	—	—	—	2	1	—
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. number..	1 398 2 353	1 (D)	59 (D)	311 535	520 896	296 477	211 348
Wheel tractors ..... farms.. number..	1 434 2 751	2 (D)	60 (D)	313 631	524 924	327 670	208 420
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	1 147 1 764	2 (D)	51 (D)	245 380	429 636	258 396	162 275
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	668 987	— —	19 29	171 251	200 288	183 274	95 145
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	650 923	— —	19 29	167 238	198 265	175 259	91 132
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	60 64	— —	— 13	13 13	23 23	15 15	9 13
Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. number..	3 4	— —	— 4	3 —	— —	— —	— —
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mower conditioners ..... farms.. number..	386 434	1 (D)	8 (D)	102 120	104 121	115 124	56 60
Pickup balers ..... farms.. number..	486 553	— —	16 17	114 120	170 197	125 149	61 70
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. acres on which used..	614 13 173	— —	16 220	130 3 021	214 3 098	141 4 024	113 2 810
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	190 1 324	— —	8 31	22 323	73 357	61 204	26 409
Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	3 (D)	— —	— (D)	3 —	— —	— —	— —
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms.. acres on which used..	117 758	— —	6 16	29 334	40 202	30 64	12 142
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. acres on which used..	141 1 970	1 (D)	2 (D)	31 624	66 634	21 322	20 375
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. acres on which used..	44 588	— —	1 (D)	7 233	24 172	7 9	5 (D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>								
All operators .....	2 937	1 260	10	66	252	272	231	429
Full owners .....	1 971	735	5	30	117	144	131	308
Part owners .....	783	442	2	21	99	113	93	114
Tenants .....	183	83	3	15	36	15	7	7
White .....	2 931	1 254	10	66	252	271	229	426
Full owners .....	1 965	729	5	30	117	143	129	305
Part owners .....	783	442	2	21	99	113	93	114
Tenants .....	183	83	3	15	36	15	7	7
Black and other races .....	6	6	—	—	—	1	2	3
Full owners .....	6	6	—	—	—	1	2	3
Part owners .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>								
Land owned..... farms..	2 755	1 177	7	51	216	257	224	422
acres..	349 805	188 834	1 252	6 531	25 296	42 203	34 970	78 582
Owned land in farms .....	2 754	1 177	7	51	216	257	224	422
acres..	343 952	185 983	1 208	6 491	24 885	41 648	34 736	77 015
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms..	969	525	5	36	135	128	100
acres..	71 516	50 471	(D)	(D)	13 875	14 602	10 015	7 965
landlords..	2 905	1 849	11	140	461	459	381	397
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms..	966	525	5	36	135	128	100
acres..	71 079	50 277	592	3 422	13 875	14 534	10 006	7 848
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms..	167	71	1	2	11	17	9
acres..	6 290	3 045	(D)	(D)	411	623	243	1 684
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	2 455	1 072	10	50	200	228	204	380
Not on farm operated .....	343	127	—	12	43	32	18	22
Not reported .....	139	61	—	4	9	12	9	27
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	1 260	1 260	10	66	252	272	231	429
Other .....	1 677	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operators by days worked off farm:								
None .....	1 028	801	5	32	123	171	159	311
Any .....	1 807	357	5	26	116	86	54	70
1 to 99 days .....	311	196	2	7	56	47	34	50
100 to 199 days .....	344	92	2	12	34	22	10	12
200 days or more .....	1 152	69	1	7	26	17	10	8
Not reported .....	102	102	—	8	13	15	18	48
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	117	51	1	11	21	10	7	1
3 or 4 years .....	166	62	2	11	32	10	4	3
5 to 9 years .....	406	162	—	25	56	41	22	18
10 years or more .....	1 872	824	—	11	120	188	173	332
Average years on present farm .....	19.4	22.4	3.0	6.6	11.0	17.0	23.0	35.9
Not reported .....	376	161	7	8	23	23	25	75
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years .....	12	10	10	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 34 years .....	145	66	—	66	—	—	—	—
35 to 44 years .....	587	252	—	—	252	—	—	—
45 to 49 years .....	435	155	—	—	—	155	—	—
50 to 54 years .....	425	117	—	—	—	117	—	—
55 to 59 years .....	365	119	—	—	—	—	119	—
60 to 64 years .....	259	112	—	—	—	—	112	—
65 to 69 years .....	257	143	—	—	—	—	—	143
70 years and over .....	452	286	—	—	—	—	—	286
Average age .....	54.3	56.4	21.4	31.4	40.0	49.0	59.4	73.7
Operators by sex:								
Male .....	2 420	1 011	8	42	186	205	190	380
Female .....	517	249	2	24	66	67	41	49
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....								
15	8	—	1	1	1	1	3	2
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	2 547	1 034	8	48	194	213	189	382
acres..	310 774	163 874	(D)	(D)	26 247	38 927	25 260	66 352
Partnership .....	farms..	179	111	1	9	25	18	27
acres..	42 740	31 581	(D)	(D)	4 935	6 056	11 734	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held .....	farms..	144	87	1	5	20	24	21
acres..	37 938	25 320	(D)	(D)	—	6 601	6 823	7 311
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	143	86	1	5	19	24	21
Other than family held .....	farms..	16	4	—	1	(D)	1	—
acres..	2 815	298	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	15	4	—	1	1	1	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms..	51	24	—	3	6	2	4
acres..	20 764	15 187	—	(D)	4 115	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Other occupations					
		Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>							
All operators .....	1 677	2	79	335	588	393	280
Full owners .....	1 236	—	43	211	444	294	244
Part owners .....	341	—	23	83	121	85	29
Tenants .....	100	2	13	41	23	14	7
White .....	1 677	2	79	335	588	393	280
Full owners .....	1 236	—	43	211	444	294	244
Part owners .....	341	—	23	83	121	85	29
Tenants .....	100	2	13	41	23	14	7
Black and other races .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Full owners .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Part owners .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned..... farms..	1 578	—	66	294	565	380	273
acres..	160 971	—	3 142	25 251	47 205	46 123	39 250
Owned land in farms..... farms..	1 577	—	66	294	565	379	273
acres..	157 969	—	3 034	24 995	46 459	45 026	38 455
Land rented or leased from others..... farms..	444	2	36	124	147	99	36
acres..	21 045	(D)	(D)	6 734	6 048	4 691	1 778
landlords..	1 056	(D)	(D)	298	340	236	110
Rented or leased land in farms..... farms..	441	2	36	124	144	99	36
acres..	20 802	(D)	(D)	6 681	5 868	4 681	1 778
Land rented or leased to others..... farms..	96	—	3	12	36	28	17
acres..	3 245	—	108	309	926	1 107	795
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	1 383	2	59	268	498	329	227
Not on farm operated .....	216	—	15	52	70	45	34
Not reported .....	78	—	5	15	20	19	19
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other .....	1 677	2	79	335	588	393	280
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None .....	227	—	5	21	35	39	127
Any .....	1 450	2	74	314	553	354	153
1 to 99 days .....	115	—	5	16	26	26	42
100 to 199 days .....	252	1	6	39	101	75	30
200 days or more .....	1 083	1	63	259	426	253	81
Not reported .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	66	—	7	27	22	7	3
3 or 4 years .....	104	—	13	35	38	13	5
5 to 9 years .....	244	—	29	79	92	35	9
10 years or more .....	1 048	—	15	155	372	287	219
Average years on present farm .....	17.1	—	6.9	10.3	14.6	20.2	29.7
Not reported .....	215	2	15	39	64	51	44
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 34 years .....	79	—	79	—	—	—	—
35 to 44 years .....	335	—	—	335	—	—	—
45 to 49 years .....	280	—	—	—	280	—	—
50 to 54 years .....	308	—	—	—	308	—	—
55 to 59 years .....	246	—	—	—	—	246	—
60 to 64 years .....	147	—	—	—	—	147	—
65 to 69 years .....	114	—	—	—	—	—	114
70 years and over .....	166	—	—	—	—	—	166
Average age .....	52.7	18.0	31.1	40.2	49.5	58.8	72.3
Operators by sex:							
Male .....	1 409	2	54	277	494	345	237
Female .....	268	—	25	58	94	48	43
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	7	—	1	1	—	2	3
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	1 513	2	69	294	541	358	249
acres..	146 900	(D)	(D)	27 603	44 814	39 141	31 320
Partnership .....	68	—	2	18	20	13	15
farms..	11 159	—	(D)	943	(D)	5 317	2 810
Corporation:							
Family held .....	57	—	5	12	17	16	7
acres..	12 618	—	172	2 067	2 592	4 182	3 605
More than 10 stockholders .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders .....	57	—	5	12	17	16	7
Other than family held .....	12	—	1	3	5	2	1
acres..	2 517	—	(D)	78	765	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	1	—	1	—	1	—	—
10 or less stockholders .....	11	—	1	3	4	2	1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.,..... farms..	27	—	2	8	5	4	8
acres..	5 577	—	(D)	985	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>INJURIES AND DEATHS</b>								
Farm-related injuries:								
Operator and family members .....	farms..	30	19	—	2	4	5	2
number..	number..	31	19	—	(D)	4	5	(D)
Hired workers .....	farms..	49	36	—	3	9	11	10
number..	number..	89	54	—	4	12	21	11
Farm-related deaths:								
Operator and family members .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..	number..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers .....	farms..	1	1	—	—	—	1	—
number..	number..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....		425	163	1	12	51	37	28
10 to 49 acres .....		784	279	1	19	53	64	64
50 to 69 acres .....		291	103	2	2	25	19	20
70 to 99 acres .....		244	83	—	4	13	16	13
100 to 139 acres .....		281	107	1	2	26	20	18
140 to 179 acres .....		189	88	2	5	8	12	19
180 to 219 acres .....		158	79	—	5	19	14	15
220 to 259 acres .....		112	62	—	4	6	13	7
260 to 499 acres .....		301	187	3	7	36	50	24
500 to 999 acres .....		120	86	—	6	11	18	18
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		25	18	—	—	4	8	2
2,000 acres or more .....		7	5	—	—	—	1	3
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....		36	20	1	—	3	3	5
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....		190	105	1	5	31	22	14
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....		194	75	1	1	11	16	23
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....		482	204	1	8	40	47	47
Other crop farming (1119) .....		841	300	1	7	45	59	39
Tobacco farming (11191) .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192) .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....		841	300	1	7	45	59	39
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....		324	104	1	3	11	15	16
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....		32	5	—	—	2	—	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....		221	209	3	21	51	55	42
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....		58	22	—	1	5	4	3
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....		61	29	—	1	12	5	5
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....		168	44	—	3	5	13	9
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....		330	143	1	16	36	33	28
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	farms..	953	487	5	32	102	108	80
number..	number..	45 115	38 222	516	2 433	7 607	10 967	10 237
Farms with—								
1 to 9 .....		373	126	2	6	24	20	20
10 to 49 .....		342	143	—	4	29	30	18
50 to 99 .....		99	86	—	11	20	18	12
100 to 199 .....		92	86	2	10	22	23	15
200 to 499 .....		38	38	1	1	7	14	10
500 or more .....		9	8	—	—	3	5	—
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms..	776	422	5	29	85	92	72
number..	number..	23 769	20 581	303	1 467	3 958	5 937	5 505
Beef cows .....	farms..	540	220	3	9	39	41	35
number..	number..	4 206	1 828	(D)	(D)	277	349	274
Farms with—								
1 to 9 .....		405	152	2	3	30	24	27
10 to 49 .....		131	66	1	5	9	16	8
50 to 99 .....		3	2	—	1	—	1	—
100 to 199 .....		1	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows .....	farms..	329	261	3	24	59	65	48
number..	number..	19 563	18 753	(D)	(D)	3 681	5 588	5 231
Farms with—								
1 to 4 .....		87	43	—	2	7	9	4
5 to 9 .....		20	6	—	1	1	1	—
10 to 49 .....		72	66	—	6	20	11	14
50 to 99 .....		96	93	2	14	21	24	15
100 to 199 .....		40	40	1	1	8	16	9
200 to 499 .....		11	10	—	—	2	3	4
500 or more .....		3	3	—	—	—	1	2
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	farms..	688	390	4	26	79	89	63
number..	number..	17 739	15 471	205	863	3 266	4 381	4 304
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	farms..	680	327	4	16	74	80	45
number..	number..	3 607	2 170	8	103	383	649	428

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations					
		Total	Age of operator (years)				
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64
<b>INJURIES AND DEATHS</b>							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members .....	farms..	11	—	—	2	8	1
number..		12	—	—	(D)	8	(D)
Hired workers .....	farms..	13	—	—	3	5	2
number..		35	—	—	(D)	6	(D)
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	1	—
number..		(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—
Hired workers .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..		—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....		262	1	17	67	104	43
10 to 49 acres .....		505	1	31	104	207	95
50 to 69 acres .....		188	—	7	32	70	47
70 to 99 acres .....		161	—	9	35	43	43
100 to 139 acres .....		174	—	5	30	63	46
140 to 179 acres .....		101	—	4	23	22	27
180 to 219 acres .....		79	—	3	9	26	27
220 to 259 acres .....		50	—	1	6	12	21
260 to 499 acres .....		114	—	1	26	29	34
500 to 999 acres .....		34	—	1	2	10	7
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		7	—	—	—	2	2
2,000 acres or more .....		2	—	—	1	—	3
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....		16	—	—	—	7	6
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....		85	—	4	14	27	28
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....		119	—	—	22	44	34
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....		278	1	13	43	115	50
Other crop farming (1119) .....		541	1	29	112	177	118
Tobacco farming (11191) .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192) .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....		541	1	29	112	177	118
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....		220	—	5	46	63	73
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....		27	—	1	5	8	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....		12	—	—	1	4	4
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....		36	—	4	13	11	6
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....		32	—	2	10	9	8
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....		124	—	7	30	50	24
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....		187	—	14	39	73	34
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	number..	466	—	24	113	133	136
		6 893	—	173	1 377	1 839	2 016
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....		247	—	18	64	71	66
10 to 49 .....		199	—	6	46	56	64
50 to 99 .....		13	—	—	3	4	3
100 to 199 .....		6	—	—	—	2	3
200 to 499 .....		—	—	—	—	—	1
500 or more .....		1	—	—	—	—	—
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms..	354	—	15	89	101	103
	number..	3 188	—	80	539	833	939
Beef cows .....	farms..	320	—	15	79	92	92
	number..	2 378	—	(D)	455	717	643
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....		253	—	12	67	73	72
10 to 49 .....		65	—	3	12	18	20
50 to 99 .....		1	—	—	—	1	—
100 to 199 .....		1	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows .....	farms..	68	—	2	23	18	19
	number..	810	—	(D)	84	116	296
Farms with—							
1 to 4 .....		44	—	2	18	11	11
5 to 9 .....		14	—	—	4	4	2
10 to 49 .....		6	—	—	1	3	1
50 to 99 .....		3	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....		1	—	—	—	—	1
500 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	number..	298	—	14	77	73	95
		2 268	—	51	520	607	595
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	farms..	353	—	16	86	91	115
	number..	1 437	—	42	318	399	482

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>								
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms..	760	437	3	28	87	102	75
number..	\$1,000..	16 053	13 666	130	680	2 851	4 515	3 246
\$1,000..	4 720	3 732	16	172	917	1 037	939	651
Calves .....	farms..	476	306	3	23	56	78	61
number..	\$1,000..	8 868	7 960	(D)	(D)	1 546	2 932	1 690
\$1,000..	855	716	(D)	(D)	128	285	120	128
Cattle .....	farms..	572	331	2	21	68	78	57
number..	\$1,000..	7 185	5 706	(D)	(D)	1 305	1 583	1 556
\$1,000..	3 866	3 015	(D)	(D)	788	752	819	523
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms..	83	28	—	1	6	5	7
number..	\$1,000..	458	219	—	(D)	(D)	32	127
\$1,000..	315	147	—	(D)	(D)	26	78	39
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms..	249	111	1	7	39	25	17
number..	4 373	2 916	(D)	(D)	1 251	1 039	330	261
Farms with—								
1 to 24 .....		224	96	1	7	33	21	13
25 to 49 .....		14	8	—	—	3	2	3
50 to 99 .....		3	1	—	—	1	—	—
100 to 199 .....		3	2	—	—	—	1	1
200 to 499 .....		3	2	—	—	1	—	—
500 or more .....		2	2	—	—	1	1	—
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms..	101	47	1	4	11	11	6
number..	813	473	(D)	(D)	249	95	45	76
Other .....	farms..	224	101	—	7	36	22	17
number..	3 560	2 443	—	27	1 002	944	285	185
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms..	137	57	—	4	17	15	7
number..	13 454	11 272	—	(D)	(D)	2 614	582	391
\$1,000..	1 264	708	—	(D)	342	(D)	43	40
Feeder pigs .....	farms..	37	16	—	1	3	5	2
number..	\$1,000..	7 385	232	(D)	(D)	249	(D)	101
\$1,000..	232	205	—	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	4
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	106	48	1	4	12	11	6
number..	893	476	(D)	(D)	262	63	(D)	77
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	farms..	96	44	1	3	11	11	5
number..	517	288	(D)	(D)	150	43	(D)	53
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	67	29	—	3	7	6	3
number..	376	188	—	(D)	112	20	(D)	24
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .....	farms..	344	117	1	8	17	26	24
number..	6 925	3 218	(D)	485	(D)	932	455	967
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	farms..	292	99	1	7	15	22	21
number..	4 500	2 050	(D)	(D)	272	505	327	604
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms..	274	98	1	8	13	21	19
number..	5 265	2 321	(D)	(D)	347	610	324	686
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	farms..	283	97	1	8	16	20	23
number..	5 633	2 301	(D)	468	(D)	538	380	608
pounds of wool..	39 959	16 441	(D)	(D)	2 273	3 483	2 866	4 162
Horses and ponies inventory .....	farms..	734	308	2	26	80	71	49
number..	4 666	2 254	(D)	(D)	663	528	424	392
Horses and ponies sold .....	farms..	132	65	—	6	26	15	8
number..	415	257	—	29	112	30	66	20
Goats inventory .....	farms..	174	74	—	7	17	29	12
number..	2 368	1 336	—	20	434	725	42	115
Goats sold .....	farms..	64	32	—	1	8	14	4
number..	1 303	617	—	(D)	149	376	(D)	71
<b>POULTRY</b>								
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) .....	farms..	405	155	1	10	41	34	27
number..	213 782	(D)	(D)	(D)	33 356	(D)	(D)	5 381
Farms with—								
1 to 399 .....		391	142	1	10	37	31	24
400 to 3,199 .....		7	7	—	—	2	1	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....		3	3	—	—	1	1	1
10,000 to 19,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 .....		3	2	—	—	1	—	—
50,000 to 99,999 .....		1	1	—	—	1	—	—
100,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	farms..	394	151	1	10	40	34	27
number..	184 333	156 114	(D)	250	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 180
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old .....	farms..	67	27	—	1	6	7	2
number..	29 449	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	196	201	11
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) .....	farms..	53	24	—	—	7	6	3
number..	195 471	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 816
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms..	35	18	—	1	10	2	4
number..	472 718	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	190
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999 .....		31	15	—	1	9	1	4
2,000 to 59,999 .....		2	2	—	—	1	—	—
60,000 to 99,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....		2	1	—	—	—	1	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	farms..	9	5	—	—	1	1	—
number..	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
Turkeys sold .....	farms..	55	25	—	3	12	4	3
number..	14 320	13 018	—	87	958	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations					
		Total	Age of operator (years)				
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>							
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms..	323	—	10	70	90	102
number..		2 387	—	38	356	538	828
\$1,000..		989	—	25	193	235	318
Calves .....	farms..	170	—	4	32	47	61
number..		908	—	7	93	201	363
\$1,000..		138	—	2	17	33	56
Cattle .....	farms..	241	—	8	53	68	69
number..		1 479	—	31	263	337	465
\$1,000..		850	—	23	176	202	262
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms..	55	—	3	10	14	19
number..		239	—	8	31	45	74
\$1,000..		168	—	5	21	31	59
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms..	138	—	10	46	44	30
number..		1 457	—	58	445	751	157
Farms with—							
1 to 24 .....		128	—	9	42	40	29
25 to 49 .....		6	—	1	2	2	1
50 to 99 .....		2	—	—	1	1	—
100 to 199 .....		1	—	—	1	—	—
200 to 499 .....		1	—	—	—	1	—
500 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms..	54	—	3	17	17	14
number..		340	—	8	81	184	60
Other .....	farms..	123	—	10	42	39	25
number..		1 117	—	50	364	567	97
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms..	80	—	6	30	27	15
number..		2 182	—	(D)	612	1 082	338
\$1,000..		555	—	(D)	63	425	47
Feeder pigs .....	farms..	21	—	1	10	7	3
number..		(D)	—	(D)	309	221	32
\$1,000..		26	—	(D)	16	9	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	58	—	4	19	17	14
number..		417	—	10	110	237	51
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	farms..	52	—	3	17	15	14
number..		229	—	(D)	63	123	30
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	38	—	2	14	12	9
number..		188	—	(D)	47	114	21
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .....	farms..	227	—	7	60	85	51
number..		3 707	—	135	800	1 332	526
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	farms..	193	—	7	52	68	45
number..		2 450	—	85	561	826	358
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms..	176	—	6	48	64	35
number..		2 944	—	88	672	1 013	465
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	farms..	186	—	5	46	71	42
number..		3 332	—	149	707	1 104	493
pounds of wool..		23 518	—	805	4 827	7 833	3 295
Horses and ponies inventory .....	farms..	426	—	27	90	169	89
number..		2 412	—	168	601	850	492
Horses and ponies sold .....	farms..	67	—	4	17	29	12
number..		158	—	5	36	59	43
Goats inventory .....	farms..	100	—	9	21	40	23
number..		1 032	—	43	165	559	240
Goats sold .....	farms..	32	—	1	9	12	10
number..		686	—	(D)	(D)	298	275
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) .....	farms..	250	—	12	75	90	53
number..		(D)	—	(D)	1 515	1 852	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399 .....		249	—	12	75	90	52
400 to 3,199 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
3,200 to 9,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 .....		1	—	—	—	—	1
50,000 to 99,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	farms..	243	—	11	74	87	51
number..		28 219	—	(D)	1 326	1 589	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old .....	farms..	40	—	5	12	13	5
number..		(D)	—	82	189	263	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) .....	farms..	29	—	3	6	11	7
number..		(D)	—	(D)	274	364	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms..	17	—	2	7	4	2
number..		(D)	—	(D)	330	195	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999 .....		16	—	2	7	4	1
2,000 to 59,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....		1	—	—	—	—	1
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	farms..	4	—	—	2	2	—
number..		8	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Turkeys sold .....	farms..	30	—	1	14	11	3
number..		1 302	—	(D)	167	1 077	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Corn for silage or green chop.....	farms..	231	196	3	11	42	55	37
acres..	15 957	15 005	135	553	2 911	4 186	4 875	2 345
tons, green..	307 296	288 461	2 275	9 668	55 147	75 678	101 696	43 997
Irrigated .....	farms..	2	1	—	—	1	—	—
acres..	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....		84	58	—	4	15	16	7
25 to 99 acres .....		98	91	3	5	17	25	15
100 to 249 acres .....		39	38	—	2	8	12	11
250 to 499 acres .....		8	7	—	—	2	2	1
500 acres or more .....		2	2	—	—	—	2	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes.....	farms..	50	33	—	—	10	11	3
acres..	87	70	—	—	(D)	26	(D)	26
cwt..	14 509	11 988	—	—	1 896	3 350	440	6 302
Irrigated .....	farms..	17	14	—	—	5	6	1
acres..	24	23	—	—	(D)	14	(D)	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ...	farms..	1 462	692	4	31	122	145	106
acres..	78 832	54 782	186	3 003	11 908	14 602	10 306	14 777
tons, dry..	140 513	104 742	528	5 175	22 396	29 145	21 141	26 357
Irrigated .....	farms..	13	6	—	—	1	3	1
acres..	82	40	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres .....		658	214	2	3	33	40	32
25 to 99 acres .....		562	274	2	12	42	43	37
100 to 249 acres .....		199	163	—	15	35	48	28
250 to 499 acres .....		39	37	—	1	12	13	7
500 acres or more .....		4	4	—	—	—	1	2
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) .....	farms..	1 007	501	4	21	84	106	78
acres..	44 121	29 594	84	1 045	5 446	8 289	5 003	9 727
tons, dry..	77 439	54 337	203	2 080	10 258	15 716	8 362	17 718
Irrigated .....	farms..	6	3	—	—	1	1	—
acres..	19	9	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....	farms..	339	216	2	12	48	57	48
acres..	3 490	3 155	(D)	(D)	957	816	541	614
Irrigated .....	farms..	146	101	—	5	29	28	15
acres..	1 336	1 226	—	(D)	499	345	(D)	220
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		232	127	2	9	25	35	28
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		74	57	—	1	13	13	17
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		26	25	—	1	7	8	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		7	7	—	1	3	1	1
250.0 acres or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards.....	farms..	219	95	1	1	19	19	21
acres..	3 414	2 532	(D)	(D)	565	459	(D)	34
Irrigated .....	farms..	35	21	—	—	1	7	1 072
acres..	(D)	157	—	—	(D)	23	(D)	15
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		131	43	1	1	2	8	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		60	31	—	—	10	7	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		20	14	—	—	6	3	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		6	5	—	—	1	2	4
250.0 acres or more .....		2	2	—	—	—	1	2

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations					
		Total	Age of operator (years)				
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Corn for silage or green chop .....	farms..	35	—	—	4	14	10
acres..		952	—	—	80	201	233
tons, green..		18 835	—	1 380	—	3 750	3 645
Irrigated .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	1
acres..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....		26	—	—	3	13	7
25 to 99 acres .....		7	—	—	1	1	2
100 to 249 acres .....		1	—	—	—	—	1
250 to 499 acres .....		1	—	—	—	—	1
500 acres or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes .....	farms..	17	—	—	—	6	7
acres..		17	—	—	—	7	5
cwt..		2 521	—	—	—	1 273	568
Irrigated .....	farms..	3	—	—	—	2	1
acres..	1	—	—	—	—	(D)	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .....	farms..	770	—	32	146	236	206
acres..		24 050	—	997	5 630	6 125	6 512
tons, dry..		35 771	—	1 562	8 008	9 534	9 773
Irrigated .....	farms..	7	—	—	4	2	1
acres..	42	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....		444	—	17	71	149	128
25 to 99 acres .....		288	—	13	65	80	63
100 to 249 acres .....		36	—	2	10	6	15
250 to 499 acres .....		2	—	—	—	1	—
500 acres or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) .....	farms..	506	—	23	100	158	134
acres..		14 527	—	638	3 411	3 676	4 033
tons, dry..		23 102	—	1 252	5 218	6 365	5 735
Irrigated .....	farms..	3	—	—	1	2	—
acres..	10	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	farms..	123	—	5	27	37	39
acres..		335	—	7	68	100	128
Irrigated .....	farms..	45	—	2	13	10	13
acres..	110	—	—	(D)	35	27	29
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		105	—	4	23	33	33
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		17	—	1	4	4	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		1	—	—	—	—	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards .....	farms..	124	—	6	30	47	19
acres..		882	—	19	294	301	69
Irrigated .....	farms..	14	—	1	5	3	3
acres..	(D)	—	(D)	8	(D)	5	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		88	—	5	17	35	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		29	—	1	12	9	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		6	—	—	—	3	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		1	—	—	1	—	3
250.0 acres or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....	2,937	425	784	291	244	281
number..	100.0	14.5	26.7	9.9	8.3	9.6
percent..						
Land in farms .....	415 031	1 794	19 973	16 924	20 136	32 414
acres..	141	4	25	58	83	115
Average size of farm .....						
acres..						
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Total sales (see text) .....	2,937 farms..	425	784	291	244	281
\$1,000..	149 467	9 126	13 620	4 345	4 700	20 544
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	50 891	21 472	14 933	19 262	73 110
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	580	94	206	71	51	51
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	541	98	182	64	42	40
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	460	68	140	49	49	53
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	388	36	84	45	48	42
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	306	46	64	25	28	42
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	57	13	15	5	3	7
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	126	16	23	11	5	14
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	61	9	14	6	5	9
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	143	24	25	8	3	8
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	157	13	20	3	5	8
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	73	6	7	2	4	3
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	31	2	4	2	1	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	9	—	—	—	—	1
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2	—	—	—	—	2
\$5,000,000 or more .....	3	—	—	—	—	1
Grains .....	farms..	25	3	2	3	2
\$1,000..	202	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	2	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain .....	farms..	13	1	1	3	1
\$1,000..	172	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	3	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Oats .....	farms..	2	—	—	—	2
\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—	(D)
Other grains .....	farms..	9	2	1	—	2
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms..	865	—	139	84	92
\$1,000..	6 949	—	328	(D)	426	658
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	17	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	1 738	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms..	339	53	89	33	24
\$1,000..	8 614	265	1 119	625	1 023	645
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	40	—	5	2	3
\$1,000..	6 131	—	528	(D)	853	323
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms..	315	49	94	37	18
\$1,000..	10 760	110	965	491	223	273
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	31	—	4	2	2
\$1,000..	8 576	—	223	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	619	170	193	65	46
\$1,000..	44 957	7 051	7 057	2 051	574	16 082
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	115	40	36	6	1
\$1,000..	41 010	5 609	6 112	1 544	(D)	15 879
Other crops .....	farms..	427	42	98	51	29
\$1,000..	2 246	101	325	159	111	42
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	4	—	—	—	236
\$1,000..	452	—	—	—	—	(D)
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms..	266	38	77	21	26
\$1,000..	19 224	114	1 238	48	1 024	30
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	11	1	3	—	(D)
\$1,000..	18 782	(D)	1 091	—	(D)	(D)
Dairy products .....	farms..	239	2	13	3	2
\$1,000..	46 974	(D)	1 109	(D)	(D)	17
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	195	—	6	1	1066
\$1,000..	45 884	—	1 036	(D)	(D)	921
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	760	20	102	66	52
\$1,000..	4 720	50	231	200	157	74
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	8	—	—	—	290
\$1,000..	872	—	—	—	—	1
\$1,000..						(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	189	158	112	301	120	25	7
number..							
percent..	6.4	5.4	3.8	10.2	4.1	.9	2
Land in farms .....	29 590	31 210	26 782	106 395	78 112	32 816	18 885
acres..	157	198	239	353	651	1 313	2 698
Average size of farm .....							
acres..							
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) .....	farms..	189	158	112	301	120	25
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	4 688	6 483	4 649	42 511	28 472	4 852
Average per farm .....	dollars..	24 806	41 031	41 510	141 234	237 265	194 065
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....		33	19	20	27	7	—
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....		37	26	10	31	11	—
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....		22	25	10	30	11	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		45	16	20	44	5	3
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....		18	18	18	30	14	1
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....		—	7	2	1	2	—
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....		8	9	5	23	9	3
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....		2	2	4	9	1	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		10	19	10	17	14	5
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		9	10	11	54	21	3
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....		5	7	1	24	11	3
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		—	—	1	7	11	2
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....		—	—	—	2	3	1
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	2
\$5,000,000 or more .....		—	—	—	1	1	—
Grains .....	farms..	2	—	—	6	4	1
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	(D)	76	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	1	1	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Corn for grain .....	farms..	1	—	—	2	3	1
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	1	2	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Sorghum for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley .....	farms..	—	—	—	1	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other grains .....	farms..	1	—	—	2	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms..	85	69	54	145	59	16
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	571	604	546	1 768	906	332
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	2	1	1	6	5	1
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	457	360	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms..	19	20	10	40	12	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	485	897	597	2 731	227	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	3	6	3	12	1	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	395	764	536	2 421	(D)	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms..	18	20	8	29	11	2
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	167	940	768	4 089	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	5	4	9	2	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	771	713	3 930	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	23	20	8	30	13	2
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	648	1 406	(D)	999	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	2	9	2	7	3	1
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	1 319	(D)	728	(D)	—
Other crops .....	farms..	28	30	25	48	25	5
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	90	114	166	409	190	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	1	1	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms..	23	11	13	18	9	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	159	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	1	—	—	1	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—
Dairy products .....	farms..	16	20	18	81	53	11
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	2 012	1 959	1 842	15 395	14 664	3 826
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	9	18	15	75	46	11
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	1 792	(D)	1 788	15 184	14 445	3 826
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	72	70	53	151	77	18
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	346	274	199	1 029	1 154	512
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	3	2
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	284	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs .....	farms..	137	25	33	11	13
\$1,000..		1 264	77	320	19	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	3	—	1	—	1
\$1,000..		873	—	(D)	—	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms..	312	30	105	42	21
\$1,000..		384	23	(D)	22	28
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms..	310	75	105	28	26
\$1,000..		3 174	1 288	823	156	273
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	11	3	2	—	2
\$1,000..		1 623	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....	farms..	690	98	199	67	49
\$1,000..		8 653	204	1 119	583	717
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
Total farm production expenses .....	farms..	2 921	454	751	307	225
\$1,000..		126 098	7 667	14 483	4 760	3 751
Average per farm .....	dollars..	43 169	16 889	19 285	15 506	16 673
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms..	706	93	152	56	47
\$1,000..		3 031	343	588	(D)	82
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		583	91	120	54	43
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		97	—	28	2	3
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		21	—	3	—	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		5	2	1	—	—
\$250,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms..	1 415	143	340	154	114
\$1,000..		22 257	416	1 947	322	710
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		1 113	131	307	149	107
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		107	10	25	4	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		139	2	4	1	3
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		40	—	3	—	1
\$250,000 or more .....		16	—	1	—	1
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms..	1 023	91	243	100	68
\$1,000..		17 869	315	1 501	193	665
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		756	80	225	95	62
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		87	9	11	4	1
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		143	2	5	1	3
\$100,000 or more .....		37	—	2	—	2
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms..	970	179	206	99	47
\$1,000..		6 287	833	858	(D)	77
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....		610	115	145	65	33
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		233	36	36	23	11
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		93	22	14	9	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		13	1	7	1	—
\$50,000 or more .....		21	5	4	1	5
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	1 400	172	310	138	106
\$1,000..		2 931	77	151	102	91
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		1 275	169	308	136	105
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		110	3	2	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		12	—	—	—	2
\$50,000 or more .....		3	—	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms..	829	145	197	75	39
\$1,000..		1 717	31	87	80	41
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		769	145	196	73	38
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		47	—	1	2	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		9	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....		4	—	—	—	1
Petroleum products .....	farms..	2 686	371	680	292	200
\$1,000..		5 148	490	725	245	146
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		2 498	355	656	283	197
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		165	13	21	8	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		16	3	2	1	—
\$50,000 or more .....		7	—	1	—	2
Gasoline and gasohol .....	farms..	2 204	283	536	240	151
\$1,000..		1 615	152	251	101	68
Diesel fuel .....	farms..	1 673	121	375	176	136
\$1,000..		1 532	34	141	43	42
Natural gas .....	farms..	42	10	17	—	1
\$1,000..		99	7	24	—	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....	farms..	1 809	213	414	178	135
\$1,000..		1 902	297	309	101	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs .....	farms..	10	6	3	18	1	—
\$1,000..		21	(D)	6	48	(D)	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	(D)	—	—	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms..	13	16	12	26	6	3
\$1,000..		(D)	12	22	102	(D)	10
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms..	15	9	6	15	7	1
\$1,000..		178	34	26	71	(D)	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	1	—	—	1	1	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....	farms..	41	41	22	65	29	4
\$1,000..		390	1 032	1 051	2 503	197	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses .....	farms..	201	166	111	294	133	25
\$1,000..		5 174	6 605	3 528	33 031	23 104	4 093
Average per farm .....	dollars..	25 739	39 787	31 785	112 351	173 718	163 739
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms..	63	37	16	88	50	8
\$1,000..		165	232	74	358	528	215
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		52	21	13	68	35	5
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		10	15	2	17	7	1
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		1	1	1	3	7	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		—	—	—	—	1	—
\$250,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms..	107	103	52	157	95	17
\$1,000..		1 086	1 071	519	6 812	5 673	1 352
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		88	70	38	65	36	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		4	15	6	23	7	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		12	16	8	49	34	6
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		3	2	—	18	11	2
\$250,000 or more .....		—	—	—	2	7	1
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms..	83	96	36	131	80	14
\$1,000..		953	890	451	5 594	4 348	817
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		65	67	25	41	27	3
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		4	11	3	27	6	3
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		12	17	8	52	33	7
\$100,000 or more .....		2	1	—	11	14	1
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms..	54	66	39	138	66	13
\$1,000..		218	163	57	405	1 734	42
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....		45	50	28	56	23	6
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		6	8	9	61	29	5
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		1	7	1	19	12	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		1	—	1	1	—	1
\$50,000 or more .....		1	1	—	1	2	—
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	117	91	59	183	91	22
\$1,000..		151	158	127	840	658	126
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		111	88	54	128	57	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		6	3	5	53	28	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		—	—	—	2	5	2
\$50,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	1	2
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms..	52	43	22	123	71	13
\$1,000..		35	92	97	594	407	56
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		51	39	18	101	54	10
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		1	4	2	16	14	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		—	—	2	4	2	2
\$50,000 or more .....		—	—	—	2	1	—
Petroleum products .....	farms..	197	156	107	290	132	25
\$1,000..		226	278	139	1 247	723	145
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		188	146	101	238	93	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		9	10	6	48	34	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		—	—	—	3	4	2
\$50,000 or more .....		—	—	—	1	1	2
Gasoline and gasohol .....	farms..	180	145	101	241	114	23
\$1,000..		110	121	64	309	235	47
Diesel fuel .....	farms..	126	115	66	248	123	23
\$1,000..		80	89	51	403	345	98
Natural gas .....	farms..	1	1	4	1	4	—
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	—
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....	farms..	140	118	93	219	120	23
\$1,000..		(D)	(D)	23	(D)	138	21

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 015 3 772	302 274	484 411	207 135	143 130	129 385
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	1 476	267	379	178	121	105
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	371	27	90	25	17	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	153	7	15	4	4	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	—	—	—	1	1
\$50,000 or more .....	6	1	—	—	—	2
Hired farm labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	907 30 438	124 1 654	202 2 409	56 777	62 543	58 6 459
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	542	71	150	39	40	43
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	191	33	25	11	16	7
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	124	17	21	3	6	2
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	34	3	5	3	—	2
\$250,000 or more .....	16	—	1	—	—	4
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms.. workers..	379 1 386	52 111	65 148	19 38	10 43	23 220
Less than 150 days ..... farms.. workers..	836 3 696	122 367	195 644	56 229	61 257	56 406
Contract labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	279 1 350	45 78	83 165	27 (D)	8 8	19 186
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	146	35	49	9	7	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	87	7	24	17	—	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	37	3	9	1	1	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5	—	1	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	4	—	—	—	—	1
Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 392 9 340	340 506	609 1 490	231 449	181 388	212 606
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 975	320	524	211	160	197
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	347	18	72	19	19	11
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	49	2	13	—	2	1
\$100,000 or more .....	21	—	—	1	—	3
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	456 1 202	42 30	118 101	16 (D)	41 50	29 69
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	289	35	94	13	29	17
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	116	6	23	3	11	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	42	1	1	—	1	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	2	—	—	—	—	—
Interest ..... farms.. \$1,000..	855 6 115	128 688	179 969	69 332	64 252	64 612
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	526	89	116	43	59	41
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	290	37	61	26	3	18
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	34	2	2	—	2	4
\$100,000 or more .....	5	—	—	—	—	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	627 4 576	102 591	144 818	43 221	57 220	46 479
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	72	8	24	1	6	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	303	58	65	20	47	21
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	225	35	54	22	2	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	17	1	1	—	1	1
\$50,000 or more .....	10	—	—	—	1	2
Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	409 1 539	39 97	90 151	40 111	13 31	26 134
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	173	18	42	15	10	17
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	163	17	43	20	1	5
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	64	3	5	5	2	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	1	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	5	—	—	—	—	1
Cash rent ..... farms.. \$1,000..	388 1 400	52 98	45 52	22 (D)	15 19	19 224
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	327	46	42	21	14	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	27	—	1	1	1	2
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	25	6	2	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more .....	9	—	—	—	—	2
Property taxes ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 748 11 942	394 1 106	698 2 121	293 1 012	217 763	242 1 006
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 909	308	576	213	167	175
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	635	81	109	68	43	50
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	172	4	12	12	7	15
\$25,000 or more .....	32	1	1	—	—	2
All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 575 19 166	378 1 045	645 2 409	267 808	204 452	218 2 403
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2 072	340	544	237	195	199
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	343	30	83	26	6	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	84	5	11	2	2	5
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	41	3	3	1	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	35	—	4	1	1	4

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms.. \$1,000..	155 170	124 191	82 125	247 1 085	117 651	21 135	4 81
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	114	73	65	119	49	5	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	30	42	7	82	28	6	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	11	8	10	41	39	9	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	1	—	3	—	1	2
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	2	1	—	—
Hired farm labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	57 504	71 1 313	35 541	137 10 216	82 4 823	18 461	5 737
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	40	50	25	45	30	7	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	12	6	6	43	25	7	—
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	5	9	2	38	18	3	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	—	6	2	6	5	1	1
\$250,000 or more .....	—	—	—	5	4	—	2
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms.. workers..	17 22	33 92	10 23	86 364	49 241	12 40	3 44
Less than 150 days ..... farms.. workers..	55 148	63 297	31 92	109 790	70 375	14 74	4 17
Contract labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	13 25	19 74	4 8	35 227	20 429	4 40	2 (D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	9	13	2	13	5	—	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2	4	1	13	6	—	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2	1	1	6	7	4	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	1	—	2	—	—	1
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	1	2	—	—
Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. \$1,000..	170 447	156 558	94 291	240 2 303	129 1 551	24 428	6 323
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	141	122	78	143	65	12	2
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	28	33	15	81	43	7	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	1	1	12	14	2	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	4	7	3	3
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	26 59	51 108	20 49	66 221	36 221	7 49	4 (D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	20	27	10	33	9	1	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3	15	7	19	18	3	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2	9	3	12	6	2	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	—	—	2	3	1	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Interest ..... farms.. \$1,000..	75 257	71 350	20 163	121 1 241	51 958	10 87	3 206
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	51	50	8	48	16	5	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	24	19	10	64	24	4	—
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	2	2	9	8	1	2
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	3	—	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	60 191	33 187	10 95	85 940	39 661	5 (D)	3 (D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	12	9	—	4	3	1	—
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	35	10	4	32	10	3	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13	14	5	42	16	3	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	1	4	7	—	1
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	3	3	—	1
Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	28 66	51 163	15 68	67 301	30 296	7 (D)	3 (D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	12	30	6	13	7	2	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	13	12	6	32	10	3	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3	8	2	21	11	1	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	1	1	—	1	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	1	—	—	2	—	1
Cash rent ..... farms.. \$1,000..	32 76	38 46	13 38	90 345	48 358	11 73	3 (D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	26	36	10	73	34	9	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3	2	1	8	8	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	3	—	2	7	4	1	—
\$25,000 or more .....	—	—	—	2	2	1	2
Property taxes ..... farms.. \$1,000..	197 1 034	157 784	109 595	284 1 885	126 1 198	25 303	6 137
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	125	97	62	148	32	5	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	46	46	38	92	52	8	2
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	26	14	4	35	33	9	1
\$25,000 or more .....	—	—	5	9	9	3	2
All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. \$1,000..	189 721	152 1 186	109 706	259 5 251	123 3 194	25 580	6 411
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	164	105	86	134	55	10	3
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	16	38	18	69	37	10	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5	5	2	34	10	3	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4	2	2	14	11	—	1
\$100,000 or more .....	—	2	1	8	10	2	2

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)<sup>1</sup></b>						
All farms .....	number..	2 921	454	751	307	225
\$1,000..	dollars..	23 567	1 676	-124	-554	645
Average per farm .....	dollars..	8 068	3 691	-166	-1 805	2 867
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number..	983	173	243	67	63
Average net gain .....	dollars..	39 633	18 034	16 106	14 753	24 668
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000 .....		127	25	40	30	3
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		399	76	116	23	30
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		344	61	75	10	23
\$50,000 or more .....		113	11	12	4	7
Farms with net losses .....	number..	1 938	281	508	240	162
Average net loss.....	dollars..	7 942	5 140	7 949	6 428	5 612
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000 .....		224	58	61	33	18
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		1 287	201	339	168	120
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		406	20	97	39	24
\$50,000 or more .....		21	2	11	—	—
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>						
Government payments .....	farms..	310	9	32	17	14
\$1,000..		809	50	34	25	(D)
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	715	35	99	56	45
\$1,000..		4 170	221	536	126	65
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms..	239	20	39	6	13
\$1,000..		1 285	138	190	24	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms..	107	5	4	22	19
\$1,000..		314	(D)	12	44	(D)
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products .....	farms..	361	5	60	26	17
\$1,000..		2 234	6	307	53	37
Other farm-related income sources.....	farms..	186	6	15	18	1
\$1,000..		338	(D)	26	5	(D)
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total .....	farms..	4	—	—	1	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	(D)	—
Corn .....	farms..	4	—	—	1	—
\$1,000..		(D)	—	—	(D)	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans.....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Cotton.....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>						
Total cropland .....	farms..	2 489	289	602	245	224
acres..		132 619	707	7 746	5 885	7 452
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	2 256	252	513	223	201
acres..		101 753	488	5 094	3 898	5 067
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres .....		1 708	252	513	208	167
50 to 99 acres .....		263	—	—	15	34
100 to 199 acres .....		172	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 acres .....		102	—	—	—	—
500 to 999 acres .....		9	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		1	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more .....		1	—	—	—	—
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only .....	farms..	1 038	56	209	99	109
acres..		21 932	161	1 926	1 225	1 652
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....	farms..	139	2	31	18	12
acres..		2 074	(D)	105	124	101
On which all crops failed .....	farms..	56	3	7	10	4
acres..		348	11	15	30	53
In cultivated summer fallow .....	farms..	34	1	11	5	5
acres..		304	(D)	48	55	16
Idle .....	farms..	340	20	79	41	31
acres..		6 208	(D)	558	553	563
Total woodland .....	farms..	2 137	94	517	241	205
acres..		240 744	(D)	7 649	8 565	9 981
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	494	19	107	47	44
acres..		19 766	(D)	836	746	781
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	1 976	85	462	223	194
acres..		220 978	(D)	6 813	7 819	9 200

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)<sup>1</sup></b>							
All farms .....	number..	201	166	111	294	133	25
\$1,000..	dollars..	-582	130	631	9 951	5 990	758
Average per farm .....	dollars..	-2 897	785	5 684	33 848	45 035	30 326
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number..	44	56	38	133	71	17
Average net gain .....	dollars..	(D)	23 515	33 541	86 885	102 279	55 398
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000 .....		11	2	1	7	2	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		21	29	14	28	15	5
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		4	19	18	74	36	5
\$50,000 or more .....		8	6	5	24	18	7
Farms with net losses .....	number..	157	110	73	161	62	8
Average net loss .....	dollars..	(D)	10 786	8 816	9 965	20 518	22 952
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000 .....		3	17	3	10	3	—
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		96	46	61	103	23	1
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		58	46	8	45	34	6
\$50,000 or more .....		—	1	1	3	2	1
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Government payments .....	farms..	23	19	27	88	42	11
\$1,000..		33	82	33	229	179	54
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	70	58	64	118	78	17
\$1,000..		425	293	300	938	699	163
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms..	22	23	20	42	32	4
\$1,000..		301	100	58	296	123	16
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms..	6	10	13	6	13	2
\$1,000..		18	110	14	20	11	(D)
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products .....	farms..	41	14	36	67	35	11
\$1,000..		99	51	199	550	505	121
Other farm-related income sources .....	farms..	19	18	18	44	30	6
\$1,000..		7	33	29	72	59	(D)
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total .....	farms..	—	—	—	1	1	1
\$1,000..		—	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn .....	farms..	—	—	—	1	1	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland .....	farms..	180	148	106	285	116	24
acres..		9 576	10 856	8 917	36 410	24 073	5 891
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	166	140	100	272	112	24
acres..		6 548	7 978	6 935	29 458	19 071	4 830
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....		117	82	49	96	31	2
50 to 99 acres .....		31	31	25	55	19	6
100 to 199 acres .....		18	24	18	69	25	6
200 to 499 acres .....		—	3	8	52	30	8
500 to 999 acres .....		—	—	—	—	7	2
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		—	—	—	—	—	1
2,000 acres or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	1
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only .....	farms..	92	84	52	135	73	17
acres..		2 247	1 832	1 332	5 216	4 064	585
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....	farms..	6	12	10	21	12	1
acres..		138	292	167	466	207	(D)
On which all crops failed .....	farms..	6	5	2	11	2	(D)
acres..		20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
In cultivated summer fallow .....	farms..	4	3	1	1	2	—
acres..		59	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Idle .....	farms..	25	17	25	40	17	3
acres..		564	715	390	1 201	653	(D)
Total woodland .....	farms..	168	144	102	283	111	24
acres..		17 311	17 104	15 654	60 875	48 294	24 223
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	31	38	26	77	40	8
acres..		1 166	1 395	1 593	6 519	3 912	982
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	162	133	91	262	109	24
acres..		16 145	15 709	14 061	54 356	44 382	23 241

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	524 14 341	37 (D)	176 1 688	40 699	33 542	50 1 542
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms.. acres..	1 907 27 327	257 668	505 2 890	193 1 775	166 2 161	190 3 067
Irrigated land ..... farms.. acres..	429 2 691	132 202	117 367	44 173	24 (D)	33 145
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	416 2 475	132 202	111 347	44 173	23 120	32 (D)
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	19 216	— —	6 20	— —	2 (D)	2 (D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. acres..	59 2 737	1 (D)	13 245	13 389	8 260	4 242
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 921 945 010	454 51 938	751 147 752	307 69 053	225 63 094	247 73 005
Average per farm ..... dollars..	323 523	114 401	196 740	224 930	280 419	295 565
Average per acre ..... dollars..	2 250	29 679	7 452	3 876	3 413	2 576
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$39,999 .....	237	124	73	22	8	—
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....	124	42	42	26	5	3
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	167	40	51	22	8	8
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	391	103	135	47	22	25
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	433	69	153	33	53	34
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1 095	74	253	142	108	152
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	304	2	41	15	17	21
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	138	—	2	—	4	2
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	30	—	1	—	—	2
\$5,000,000 or more .....	2	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 921 110 872	454 10 661	751 18 426	307 7 820	225 6 430	247 10 128
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	407	126	135	50	18	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	426	68	103	46	54	40
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	584	78	195	80	46	61
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	867	120	226	82	79	82
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	380	52	74	34	14	29
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	177	6	7	14	11	4
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	71	4	11	1	3	4
\$500,000 or more .....	9	—	—	—	—	2
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. number..	2 485 4 639	404 671	594 949	251 361	190 281	214 351
Wheel tractors ..... farms.. number..	2 531 5 401	286 491	646 1 038	280 516	208 417	234 525
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	1 970 3 146	243 360	516 723	208 303	174 270	179 307
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	1 296 2 255	90 131	236 315	158 213	93 147	135 218
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	1 256 2 021	88 118	226 301	148 203	90 134	127 198
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	172 234	13 13	14 14	10 10	13 13	19 20
Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. number..	13 17	— —	2 (D)	— —	— —	2 (D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mower conditioners ..... farms.. number..	862 970	22 23	91 97	81 85	65 72	107 119
Pickup balers ..... farms.. number..	997 1 160	3 3	110 139	103 106	95 103	121 135
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. acres on which used..	1 334 60 475	123 229	304 2 388	138 1 912	96 1 783	105 2 450
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	434 8 991	81 105	123 536	37 318	30 457	33 450
Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	20 738	3 3	2 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	— —
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. acres on which used..	266 4 029	64 104	76 334	30 313	19 152	17 254
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. acres on which used..	459 22 158	40 53	79 368	38 715	26 511	27 504
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. acres on which used..	92 2 441	20 21	22 77	11 158	1 (D)	8 155

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	29 794	27 984	23 924	77 3 170	26 2 423	4 1 265	2 (D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms.. acres..	110 1 909	98 2 266	59 1 287	218 5 940	87 3 322	20 1 437	4 605
Irrigated land ..... farms.. acres..	12 129	17 (D)	10 146	29 884	11 330	— (D)	— —
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	12 129	15 189	8 (D)	28 (D)	11 (D)	— —	— —
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	— —	3 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	3 (D)	— —	— —
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. acres..	2 (D)	1 (D)	7 388	4 (D)	5 248	1 (D)	— —
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. \$1,000..	201 68 508	166 78 079	111 43 845	294 190 985	133 117 324	25 27 291	7 14 137
Average per farm ..... dollars..	340 836	470 355	394 998	649 607	882 133	1 091 620	2 019 599
Average per acre ..... dollars..	2 185	2 377	1 669	1 794	1 378	832	749
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999.....	—	2	8	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$69,999.....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
\$70,000 to \$99,999.....	11	14	9	4	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	22	8	9	19	1	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	34	23	15	12	7	—	—
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	90	68	43	127	30	7	1
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	35	33	16	67	50	5	2
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999.....	4	7	10	59	39	9	2
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	2	8	1	5	6	4	1
\$5,000,000 or more .....	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	201 6 261	166 9 781	111 3 976	294 22 362	133 10 597	25 2 466	7 1 964
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	17	14	10	10	1	1	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	38	30	12	26	7	2	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	26	27	30	18	19	3	1
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....	77	33	34	98	27	7	2
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	29	21	16	68	39	4	—
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....	12	28	8	57	27	2	1
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	2	11	1	16	11	6	1
\$500,000 or more .....	—	2	—	1	2	—	2
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. number..	181 317	154 357	95 232	254 654	118 346	23 77	7 43
Wheel tractors ..... farms.. number..	176 425	155 361	108 247	280 816	126 437	25 79	7 49
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	139 247	111 176	81 147	207 410	90 169	15 22	7 12
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	106 178	115 185	55 100	182 406	99 268	21 57	6 37
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	105 174	115 174	54 89	177 352	99 216	21 (D)	6 (D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	4 4	10 11	10 11	41 54	27 52	8 (D)	3 (D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. number..	1 (D)	— —	— —	4 7	4 5	— —	— —
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mower conditioners ..... farms.. number..	93 113	79 81	36 45	172 195	90 104	21 26	5 10
Pickup balers ..... farms.. number..	100 113	94 116	72 85	197 232	78 93	19 27	5 8
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. acres on which used..	116 3 429	91 4 917	59 3 653	183 17 437	91 14 275	22 3 536	6 4 466
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	22 370	22 569	9 643	45 3 003	26 2 043	4 (D)	2 (D)
Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	2 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	5 536	1 (D)	— —	— —
Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms.. acres on which used..	9 44	12 275	4 247	22 1 493	13 813	— —	— —
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. acres on which used..	25 694	29 702	17 578	104 8 066	59 6 058	12 1 669	3 2 240
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. acres on which used..	6 123	6 76	2 (D)	10 945	5 718	1 (D)	— —

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>						
All operators .....	2 937	425	784	291	244	281
Full owners .....	1 971	338	587	203	165	179
Part owners .....	783	33	148	71	68	87
Tenants .....	183	54	49	17	11	15
White .....	2 931	425	779	290	244	281
Full owners .....	1 965	338	582	202	165	179
Part owners .....	783	33	148	71	68	87
Tenants .....	183	54	49	17	11	15
Black and other races .....	6	—	5	1	—	—
Full owners .....	6	—	5	1	—	—
Part owners .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>						
Land owned..... farms..	2 755	371	736	274	233	266
acres..	349 805	1 941	17 155	14 609	16 968	27 321
Owned land in farms .....	2 754	371	735	274	233	266
acres..	343 952	1 528	16 836	13 942	16 676	26 445
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms..	969	89	197	88	102
acres..	71 516	389	(D)	2 982	3 538	5 969
landlords..	2 905	132	352	232	164	247
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms..	966	87	197	88	102
acres..	71 079	266	3 137	2 982	3 460	5 969
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms..	167	14	16	17	21
acres..	6 290	536	(D)	667	370	876
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	2 455	322	673	251	207	241
Not on farm operated .....	343	65	79	29	30	28
Not reported .....	139	38	32	11	7	12
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming .....	1 260	163	279	103	83	107
Other .....	1 677	262	505	188	161	174
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None .....	1 028	122	245	95	65	85
Any .....	1 807	285	519	189	173	183
1 to 99 days .....	311	52	66	28	28	27
100 to 199 days .....	344	54	91	37	35	39
200 days or more .....	1 152	179	362	124	110	117
Not reported .....	102	18	20	7	6	13
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	117	29	36	9	9	7
3 or 4 years .....	166	47	52	20	10	11
5 to 9 years .....	406	93	128	43	28	28
10 years or more .....	1 872	185	475	181	165	207
Average years on present farm .....	19.4	13.0	16.2	18.3	20.1	20.8
Not reported .....	376	71	93	38	32	28
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years .....	12	2	2	2	—	1
25 to 34 years .....	145	29	50	9	13	7
35 to 44 years .....	587	118	157	57	48	56
45 to 49 years .....	435	74	137	47	31	39
50 to 54 years .....	425	67	134	42	28	44
55 to 59 years .....	365	45	90	42	26	39
60 to 64 years .....	259	26	69	25	30	25
65 to 69 years .....	257	28	51	26	27	28
70 years and over .....	452	36	94	41	41	42
Average age .....	54.3	50.4	52.7	54.5	55.4	54.9
Operators by sex:						
Male .....	2 420	285	602	239	218	255
Female .....	517	140	182	52	26	26
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	15	2	2	5	—	1
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	2 547	370	712	260	224	250
acres..	310 774	(D)	18 149	15 090	18 527	28 729
Partnership .....	farms..	179	22	31	13	17
acres..	42 740	104	818	745	870	2 033
Corporation:						
Family held .....	farms..	144	26	31	12	4
acres..	37 938	(D)	724	726	342	1 041
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	143	26	31	12	4
Other than family held .....	farms..	16	2	5	1	1
acres..	2 815	(D)	135	(D)	(D)	—
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	1	—	—	1	—
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	15	2	5	1	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms..	51	5	5	4	5
acres..	20 764	10	147	(D)	(D)	611

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>							
All operators .....	189	158	112	301	120	25	7
Full owners .....	122	92	64	149	57	12	3
Part owners .....	56	57	46	141	59	13	4
Tenants .....	11	9	2	11	4	—	—
White .....	189	158	112	301	120	25	7
Full owners .....	122	92	64	149	57	12	3
Part owners .....	56	57	46	141	59	13	4
Tenants .....	11	9	2	11	4	—	—
Black and other races .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Full owners .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Part owners .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned..... farms..	178	149	110	290	116	25	7
acres..	25 234	25 454	22 656	86 191	65 325	30 501	16 450
Owned land in farms .....	178	149	110	290	116	25	7
acres..	24 804	24 976	21 979	84 946	64 974	30 396	16 450
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms..	67	67	48	152	63	13
acres..	4 786	6 279	4 868	21 458	13 238	(D)	2 435
landlords..	211	283	209	634	344	57	40
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms..	67	66	48	152	63	13
acres..	4 786	6 234	4 803	21 449	13 138	2 420	2 435
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms..	11	10	17	27	11	2
acres..	430	523	742	1 254	451	(D)	—
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	167	123	97	256	94	18	6
Not on farm operated .....	16	26	10	33	21	5	1
Not reported .....	6	9	5	12	5	2	—
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	88	79	62	187	86	18	5
Other .....	101	79	50	114	34	7	2
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None .....	76	53	54	149	70	10	4
Any .....	104	97	57	143	45	10	2
1 to 99 days .....	19	20	11	34	21	3	2
100 to 199 days .....	18	18	13	33	4	2	—
200 days or more .....	67	59	33	76	20	5	—
Not reported .....	9	8	1	9	5	5	1
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	9	5	4	7	2	—	—
3 or 4 years .....	9	5	3	6	2	1	—
5 to 9 years .....	17	20	4	32	12	1	—
10 years or more .....	137	109	81	215	95	16	6
Average years on present farm .....	23.6	22.9	28.2	23.8	27.5	26.2	26.2
Not reported .....	17	19	20	41	9	7	1
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	2	—	—	3	—	—	—
25 to 34 years .....	9	8	5	8	7	—	—
35 to 44 years .....	31	28	12	62	13	4	1
45 to 49 years .....	17	23	11	34	14	7	1
50 to 54 years .....	17	17	14	45	14	3	—
55 to 59 years .....	30	24	18	34	13	2	2
60 to 64 years .....	16	18	10	24	12	2	2
65 to 69 years .....	23	12	12	33	17	—	—
70 years and over .....	44	28	30	58	30	7	1
Average age .....	57.3	55.7	58.6	55.9	59.1	55.6	57.3
Operators by sex:							
Male .....	166	143	101	269	113	23	6
Female .....	23	15	11	32	7	2	1
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	2	—	2	1	—	—	—
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	170	137	99	231	84	9	1
acres..	26 668	27 090	23 638	81 065	55 625	10 805	(D)
Partnership .....	14	7	7	32	18	4	3
acres..	2 146	1 327	1 722	11 244	10 655	4 041	7 035
Corporation:							
Family held .....	farms..	3	9	4	27	11	6
acres..	(D)	1 786	(D)	9 928	7 775	9 102	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	3	9	4	27	11	5
Other than family held .....	farms..	1	2	—	(D)	—	—
acres..	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	1	2	—	2	2	—
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms..	1	3	2	9	5	1
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 868	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>INJURIES AND DEATHS</b>						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members .....	farms..	30	3	11	1	6
number..		31	3	12	(D)	6
Hired workers .....	farms..	49	5	6	1	3
number..		89	6	7	(D)	5
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	1
number..		(D)	—	—	—	(D)
Hired workers .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—
number..		(D)	—	—	—	—
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....		425	425	—	—	—
10 to 49 acres .....		784	—	784	—	—
50 to 69 acres .....		291	—	—	291	—
70 to 99 acres .....		244	—	—	—	244
100 to 139 acres .....		281	—	—	—	281
140 to 179 acres .....		189	—	—	—	—
180 to 219 acres .....		158	—	—	—	—
220 to 259 acres .....		112	—	—	—	—
260 to 499 acres .....		301	—	—	—	—
500 to 999 acres .....		120	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		25	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more .....		7	—	—	—	—
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....		36	—	2	2	4
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....		190	35	61	18	17
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....		194	39	71	20	9
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....		482	153	162	44	34
Other crop farming (1119) .....		841	36	169	97	85
Tobacco farming (11191) .....		—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192) .....		—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....		841	36	169	97	85
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....		324	26	60	51	37
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....		32	—	7	4	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....		221	2	9	2	1
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....		58	15	16	3	9
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....		61	14	23	3	7
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....		168	27	69	17	14
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....		330	78	135	30	22
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	953	41	159	97	79	95
number..	45 115	347	1 999	1 209	1 149	1 844
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....		373	34	103	56	42
10 to 49 .....		342	6	50	37	36
50 to 99 .....		99	1	1	2	—
100 to 199 .....		92	—	4	2	—
200 to 499 .....		38	—	1	—	1
500 or more .....		9	—	—	—	—
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms..	776	28	105	70	62
number..	23 769	134	954	456	600	937
Beef cows .....	farms..	540	23	88	67	59
number..	4 206	81	432	345	389	374
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....		405	21	75	59	49
10 to 49 .....		131	2	13	8	10
50 to 99 .....		3	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....		1	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....		—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows .....	farms..	329	8	25	9	10
number..	19 563	53	522	111	211	27
Farms with—						
1 to 4 .....		87	7	16	5	4
5 to 9 .....		20	—	—	2	5
10 to 49 .....		72	1	4	1	—
50 to 99 .....		96	—	4	1	—
100 to 199 .....		40	—	1	—	1
200 to 499 .....		11	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....		3	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	688	24	86	63	46	64
number..	17 739	(D)	654	506	311	587
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	farms..	680	26	116	74	61
number..	3 607	(D)	391	247	238	69
See footnotes at end of table.						

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>INJURIES AND DEATHS</b>							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members .....	farms.. number..	1 (D)	—	1 (D)	3 3 13 39	1 (D) 6 14	—
Hired workers .....	farms.. number..	2 (D)	3	2 (D)	—	2 (D)	1 (D)
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members .....	farms.. number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers .....	farms.. number..	—	—	—	1 (D)	—	—
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 49 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 69 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
70 to 99 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 139 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
140 to 179 acres .....	189	158	—	—	—	—	—
180 to 219 acres .....	—	—	112	—	—	—	—
220 to 259 acres .....	—	—	—	301	—	—	—
260 to 499 acres .....	—	—	—	—	120	—	—
500 to 999 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	25	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
2,000 acres or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	4	2	3	10 14	5	1	—
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	13	6	3 6	—	2	—	—
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	3	10	6	15	6	1	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	20	12	1	18	5	1	—
Other crop farming (1119) .....	74	64	56	101	37	8	2
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	74	64	56	101	37	8	2
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	30	25	16	33	14	3	—
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	3	3	1	2	1	—	—
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	14	20	16	79	48	11	3
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	4	1	—	3	—	—	—
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	5	2	2	3	—	—	—
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	6	4	1	11	—	—	—
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	13	9	7	12	2	—	—
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms.. number..	86 2 453	76 2 685	57 2 383	162 13 045	79 12 171	17 2 786	5 3 044
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....	32	17	15	23	7	—	—
10 to 49 .....	39	39	19	55	16	2	2
50 to 99 .....	8	16	18	25	16	4	—
100 to 199 .....	6	4	5	43	19	7	—
200 to 499 .....	1	—	—	16	15	3	1
500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	6	1	2
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms.. number..	79 1 302	68 1 454	56 1 355	138 7 098	69 6 500	16 1 500
Beef cows .....	farms.. number..	62 454	41 551	37 400	64 555	29 405	8 196
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....	45	23	23	44	17	2	2
10 to 49 .....	17	17	14	19	11	5	1
50 to 99 .....	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
100 to 199 .....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows .....	farms.. number..	25 848	27 903	32 955	98 6 543	55 6 095	10 1 304
Farms with—							
1 to 4 .....	10	5	13	12	3	—	—
5 to 9 .....	—	2	2	6	2	—	—
10 to 49 .....	8	16	6	15	10	1	—
50 to 99 .....	6	3	11	43	19	5	—
100 to 199 .....	1	1	—	22	11	3	—
200 to 499 .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	2
500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms.. number..	58 885	63 867	48 834	141 5 179	74 5 263	17 1 171	4 (D)
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	farms.. number..	62 266	54 364	37 194	112 768	54 408	11 115

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms..	760	20	102	66	52
number..		16 053	108	631	410	386
\$1,000..		4 720	50	231	200	157
Calves .....	farms..	476	8	53	36	25
number..		8 868	48	330	176	177
\$1,000..		855	8	50	29	26
Cattle .....	farms..	572	18	74	46	38
number..		7 185	60	301	234	209
\$1,000..		3 866	42	181	171	131
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms..	83	2	14	8	10
number..		458	(D)	30	30	33
\$1,000..		315	(D)	18	29	23
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms..	249	40	48	20	21
number..		4 373	433	1 068	187	657
Farms with—						
1 to 24 .....		224	35	44	19	17
25 to 49 .....		14	4	2	—	2
50 to 99 .....		3	—	—	1	1
100 to 199 .....		3	1	—	—	2
200 to 499 .....		3	—	1	—	1
500 or more .....		2	—	1	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms..	101	22	17	6	10
number..		813	122	211	69	152
Other .....	farms..	224	38	46	17	19
number..		3 560	311	857	118	505
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms..	137	25	33	11	13
number..		13 454	832	(D)	228	976
\$1,000..		1 264	77	320	19	(D)
Feeder pigs .....	farms..	37	11	8	2	2
number..		7 385	391	(D)	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..		232	15	(D)	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	106	23	18	7	10
number..		893	151	249	60	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	farms..	96	22	16	5	10
number..		517	101	144	28	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	67	12	13	6	4
number..		376	50	105	32	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .....	farms..	344	29	117	45	22
number..		6 925	319	1 777	519	587
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	farms..	292	27	98	41	17
number..		4 500	183	1 188	372	339
pounds of wool..		39 959	1 676	10 779	3 309	2 614
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms..	274	27	87	38	20
number..		5 265	188	1 451	343	368
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	farms..	283	24	100	36	19
number..		5 633	270	1 522	436	389
Horses and ponies inventory .....	farms..	734	92	208	82	66
number..		4 666	583	1 635	589	359
Horses and ponies sold .....	farms..	132	29	49	11	11
number..		415	51	144	78	69
Goats inventory .....	farms..	174	33	50	17	16
number..		2 368	659	702	244	218
Goats sold .....	farms..	64	15	16	10	6
number..		1 303	382	427	183	104
<b>POULTRY</b>						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) .....	farms..	405	60	108	45	32
number..		213 782	(D)	(D)	2 478	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 399 .....		391	58	105	44	30
400 to 3,199 .....		7	1	1	1	—
3,200 to 9,999 .....		3	1	1	—	1
10,000 to 19,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 .....		3	—	—	—	1
50,000 to 99,999 .....		1	—	1	—	1
100,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	farms..	394	57	107	44	32
number..		184 333	2 420	(D)	2 364	(D)
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old .....	farms..	67	11	13	9	3
number..		29 449	(D)	225	114	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) .....	farms..	53	8	13	4	5
number..		195 471	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms..	35	8	12	3	2
number..		472 718	660	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999 .....		31	8	10	3	2
2,000 to 59,999 .....		2	—	1	—	—
60,000 to 99,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....		2	—	1	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	farms..	9	5	—	—	—
number..		(D)	14	—	—	(D)
Turkeys sold .....	farms..	55	10	14	4	2
number..		14 320	344	3 497	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>							
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms..	72	70	53	151	77	
number..		992	966	771	4 540	4 405	1 273
\$1,000..		346	274	199	1 029	1 154	512
Calves .....	farms..	45	49	40	105	58	14
number..		447	579	519	2 869	2 459	676
\$1,000..		56	87	51	193	257	35
Cattle .....	farms..	54	50	30	122	65	16
number..		545	387	252	1 671	1 946	597
\$1,000..		290	188	148	836	897	477
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms..	8	6	2	12	5	4
number..		36	43	(D)	66	9	39
\$1,000..		22	30	(D)	52	7	23
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms..	17	17	9	38	5	1
number..		92	(D)	24	289	30	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 24 .....		16	15	9	35	5	1
25 to 49 .....		1	1	—	3	—	—
50 to 99 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....		—	1	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms..	10	5	6	14	1	—
number..		30	(D)	13	74	(D)	—
Other .....	farms..	13	15	7	31	5	1
number..		62	(D)	11	215	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms..	10	6	3	18	1	—
number..		154	(D)	38	443	(D)	—
\$1,000..		21	(D)	6	48	(D)	—
Feeder pigs .....	farms..	3	3	—	5	—	—
number..		15	27	—	118	—	—
\$1,000..		1	1	—	5	—	—
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	10	5	6	15	2	—
number..		23	24	11	64	(D)	—
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	farms..	7	4	6	14	2	—
number..		12	12	8	38	(D)	—
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	5	4	3	11	1	—
number..		11	12	3	26	(D)	—
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .....	farms..	13	17	14	34	8	3
number..		266	(D)	360	1 495	177	312
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	farms..	11	15	10	27	5	3
number..		139	(D)	257	1 029	113	181
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms..	13	13	8	26	5	3
number..		168	153	314	1 273	(D)	185
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	farms..	7	15	11	24	6	3
number..		167	129	291	1 454	(D)	193
pounds of wool..		1 008	848	1 973	10 707	(D)	1 565
Horses and ponies inventory .....	farms..	49	43	28	70	23	5
number..		244	293	153	391	79	(D)
Horses and ponies sold .....	farms..	10	3	5	3	1	—
number..		19	(D)	10	7	(D)	(D)
Goats inventory .....	farms..	6	10	8	17	3	—
number..		116	53	(D)	81	(D)	—
Goats sold .....	farms..	2	4	1	6	—	—
number..		(D)	38	(D)	86	—	—
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) .....	farms..	27	18	19	30	17	3
number..		4 842	(D)	903	(D)	(D)	67
Farms with—							
1 to 399 .....		25	18	19	27	17	3
400 to 3,199 .....		2	—	—	2	—	—
3,200 to 9,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 .....		—	—	—	1	—	—
50,000 to 99,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	farms..	27	18	17	30	17	3
number..		4 696	407	836	(D)	713	67
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old .....	farms..	8	2	4	6	2	—
number..		146	(D)	67	(D)	(D)	—
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) .....	farms..	5	3	2	5	1	—
number..		(D)	130	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms..	3	—	2	2	—	—
number..		(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999 .....		3	—	2	1	—	—
2,000 to 59,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....		—	—	—	1	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	farms..	—	1	—	—	—	—
number..		—	(D)	—	—	—	—
Turkeys sold .....	farms..	9	2	2	5	—	—
number..		245	(D)	(D)	112	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	231	—	10	4	7	13
acres..	15 957	—	70	77	32	356
tons, green..	307 296	—	1 017	1 502	434	6 575
Irrigated .....	farms..	2	—	—	—	—
acres..	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	84	—	10	3	7	8
25 to 99 acres .....	98	—	—	1	—	5
100 to 249 acres .....	39	—	—	—	—	—
250 to 499 acres .....	8	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more .....	2	—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms..	50	6	7	9	4	3
acres..	87	1	7	5	9	(D)
cwt..	14 509	192	640	602	1 820	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms..	17	5	2	1	—
acres..	24	1	(D)	3	(D)	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	1 462	18	254	149	153	185
acres..	78 832	58	3 524	3 100	4 230	6 590
tons, dry..	140 513	58	4 978	4 829	6 081	10 060
Irrigated .....	farms..	13	2	1	1	—
acres..	82	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	—
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	658	18	211	100	85	89
25 to 99 acres .....	562	—	43	49	68	84
100 to 249 acres .....	199	—	—	—	—	12
250 to 499 acres .....	39	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more .....	4	—	—	—	—	—
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) .....	farms..	1 007	10	160	99	131
acres..	44 121	(D)	2 145	2 136	2 898	4 116
tons, dry..	77 439	42	3 045	3 354	4 347	6 474
Irrigated .....	farms..	6	2	1	1	—
acres..	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	339	53	89	33	24	39
acres..	3 490	94	354	196	333	287
Irrigated .....	farms..	146	27	40	14	12
acres..	1 336	48	107	83	66	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	232	50	73	23	14	26
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	74	3	15	9	5	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	26	—	1	1	5	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	7	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards .....	farms..	219	31	68	24	14
acres..	3 414	64	347	214	118	19
Irrigated .....	farms..	35	7	10	5	2
acres..	(D)	11	22	8	—	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	131	28	47	14	10	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	60	3	20	8	1	11
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	20	—	1	2	3	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	6	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more .....	2	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	20	19	19	79	46	11	3
acres..	601	423	580	5 422	5 077	1 304	2 015
tons, green..	12 166	6 328	9 771	95 512	100 031	29 610	44 350
Irrigated .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	11	9	9	21	5	1	—
25 to 99 acres .....	8	10	10	36	22	6	—
100 to 249 acres .....	1	—	—	21	13	3	1
250 to 499 acres .....	—	—	—	1	6	1	—
500 acres or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms..	2	3	2	14	—	—	—
acres..	(D)	6	(D)	50	—	—	—
cwt..	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 952	—	—	—
Irrigated .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
farms..	—	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	134	113	91	237	101	22	5
acres..	5 872	6 814	6 280	22 896	13 710	3 445	2 313
tons, dry..	8 725	12 075	12 936	37 367	31 676	5 866	5 862
Irrigated .....	2	—	1	1	1	—	—
farms..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	53	34	20	36	10	1	1
25 to 99 acres .....	67	57	49	105	35	5	—
100 to 249 acres .....	14	22	19	81	36	14	1
250 to 499 acres .....	—	—	3	15	19	1	1
500 acres or more .....	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) .....	farms..	99	72	58	181	74	16
acres..	4 239	3 737	3 598	12 450	6 529	1 699	(D)
tons, dry..	6 496	6 849	7 483	20 977	14 518	3 384	470
Irrigated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	19	20	10	40	12	—	—
acres..	221	324	257	1 303	121	—	—
Irrigated .....	6	10	7	16	1	—	—
farms..	87	119	103	678	(D)	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	12	10	3	16	5	—	—
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	6	4	4	13	6	—	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	—	6	2	6	1	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	1	—	1	5	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards..... farms..	11	12	6	22	10	1	1
acres..	64	268	239	1 162	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	2	2	1	3	3	—	—
farms..	(D)	(D)	(D)	110	(D)	—	—
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	6	4	3	8	4	1	—
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	5	5	—	3	3	—	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	—	2	2	6	2	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	—	1	1	4	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more .....	—	—	—	1	1	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	2 937	14	31	73	157	143	61
number..							
percent..	100.0	.5	1.1	2.5	5.3	4.9	2.1
Land in farms .....	415 031	12 042	14 641	22 076	44 262	31 121	7 708
acres..	141	860	472	302	282	218	126
Average size of farm .....							
acres..							
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) .....	2 937	14	31	73	157	143	61
farms..	149 467	51 315	21 261	25 015	24 185	10 253	2 676
\$1,000..							
Average per farm .....	50 891	3 665 357	685 825	342 664	154 047	71 696	43 877
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	580	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	541	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	460	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	388	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	306	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	57	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	126	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	61	—	—	—	—	—	61
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	143	—	—	—	—	143	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	157	—	—	—	157	—	—
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	73	—	—	73	—	—	—
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	31	—	31	—	—	—	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	9	9	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more .....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Grains .....	25	—	—	2	3	1	2
farms..	202	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	2	—	—	—	2	—	—
farms..	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Corn for grain .....	13	—	—	—	3	1	—
farms..	172	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	—
Wheat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	3	—	—	2	—	1	—
farms..	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	—
Sorghum for grain .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
farms..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
Oats .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other grains .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	1
farms..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	865	2	11	22	37	27	18
farms..	6 949	(D)	383	394	762	794	452
\$1,000..							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	17	1	3	1	5	7	—
farms..	1 738	(D)	(D)	(D)	432	435	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	339	3	7	24	25	29	17
farms..	8 614	(D)	1 169	3 096	1 296	822	264
\$1,000..							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	40	2	5	16	10	7	—
farms..	6 131	(D)	(D)	3 005	1 072	436	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	315	5	5	19	12	24	19
farms..	10 760	3 964	1 656	1 435	1 112	971	402
\$1,000..							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	31	4	3	7	6	11	—
farms..	8 576	(D)	(D)	1 230	1 054	686	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	619	7	10	24	42	56	29
farms..	44 957	23 853	3 705	5 683	4 975	3 257	832
\$1,000..							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	115	7	7	20	36	45	—
farms..	41 010	23 853	3 643	5 614	4 855	3 045	—
Other crops .....	427	1	3	11	16	13	9
farms..	2 246	(D)	(D)	64	110	264	50
\$1,000..							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	4	—	1	—	—	3	—
farms..	452	—	(D)	—	—	(D)	—
Poultry and poultry products .....	266	3	2	8	12	8	8
farms..	19 224	(D)	(D)	1 187	270	163	96
\$1,000..							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	11	1	2	4	2	(D)	—
farms..	18 782	(D)	(D)	1 169	(D)	(D)	—
Dairy products .....	239	4	18	40	97	45	8
farms..	46 974	6 277	11 020	11 906	13 857	3 156	(D)
\$1,000..							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	195	4	18	40	95	38	—
farms..	45 884	6 277	11 020	11 906	(D)	(D)	—
Cattle and calves .....	760	5	18	44	106	56	10
farms..	4 720	370	756	592	1 080	337	42
\$1,000..							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	8	3	3	—	2	—	—
farms..	872	(D)	370	—	(D)	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	126	57	306	388	460	541	580
number..	4.3	1.9	10.4	13.2	15.7	18.4	19.7
percent..							
Land in farms .....	26 523	7 872	48 737	50 571	49 693	48 656	51 129
acres..	211	138	159	130	108	90	88
Average size of farm .....							
acres..							
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) .....	farms..	126	57	306	388	460	541
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	3 972	1 251	4 240	2 663	1 639	861
Average per farm .....	dollars..	31 523	21 943	13 855	6 862	3 564	1 592
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....		—	—	—	—	—	580
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....		—	—	—	—	—	541
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....		—	—	—	—	460	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		—	—	—	388	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....		—	—	306	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....		—	57	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....		126	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Grains .....	farms..	1	3	6	2	2	1
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	11	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain .....	farms..	1	2	1	2	2	1
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other grains .....	farms..	—	1	5	—	1	1
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	2	—	—	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms..	54	21	134	172	154	157
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	854	(D)	1 021	866	450	211
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms..	24	7	76	48	41	29
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	350	(D)	639	258	95	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms..	22	10	43	45	40	45
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	398	154	365	157	87	50
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	32	25	77	73	62	113
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	776	427	756	380	163	132
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other crops .....	farms..	24	7	59	75	87	93
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	313	54	408	307	225	118
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms..	11	5	30	28	56	58
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	78	50	44	22
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy products .....	farms..	15	1	3	3	2	2
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	418	(D)	48	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	44	8	78	98	124	105
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	296	29	429	322	299	136
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	137	—	—	2	5	1	3
\$1,000..	1 264	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..	3	—	—	2	1	—	—
\$1,000..	873	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....farms..	312	1	1	2	6	5	5
\$1,000..	384	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text).....farms..	310	2	2	1	6	11	8
\$1,000..	3 174	(D)	(D)	(D)	332	455	227
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms..	11	1	1	—	3	6	—
\$1,000..	1 623	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	448	—
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text).....farms..	690	5	8	21	29	39	25
\$1,000..	8 653	272	1 863	2 612	687	882	426
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses.....farms..	2 921	14	31	73	152	166	41
\$1,000..	126 098	34 152	17 174	20 735	19 414	9 178	1 392
Average per farm.....dollars..	43 169	2 439 430	554 008	284 044	127 721	55 291	33 943
Livestock and poultry purchased.....farms..	706	5	12	27	46	35	9
\$1,000..	3 031	294	491	273	488	281	65
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	583	2	3	16	21	19	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	97	—	3	6	20	14	5
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	21	2	4	5	5	1	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	5	1	2	—	—	1	—
\$250,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms..	1 415	6	21	48	109	78	12
\$1,000..	22 257	3 182	4 664	5 445	5 538	1 496	118
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 113	1	—	3	4	22	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	107	—	—	—	16	22	8
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	139	—	3	19	82	34	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	40	—	10	23	7	—	—
\$250,000 or more .....	16	5	8	3	—	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds.....farms..	1 023	6	20	47	105	72	11
\$1,000..	17 869	2 851	3 453	4 469	4 646	1 316	113
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	756	1	—	2	5	22	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	87	—	1	2	18	19	7
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	143	—	7	25	80	31	—
\$100,000 or more .....	37	5	12	18	2	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms..	970	13	28	62	120	109	31
\$1,000..	6 287	2 991	733	925	692	522	68
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	610	—	—	6	39	29	11
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	233	1	13	34	41	51	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	93	4	9	12	32	27	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	13	1	2	2	6	2	—
\$50,000 or more .....	21	7	4	8	2	—	—
Commercial fertilizer.....farms..	1 400	13	29	63	134	107	31
\$1,000..	2 931	463	389	528	519	271	88
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 275	1	5	25	104	92	29
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	110	5	19	37	28	15	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	12	4	5	1	2	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals.....farms..	829	13	28	61	111	100	27
\$1,000..	1 717	496	254	364	231	136	34
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	769	4	12	44	99	96	27
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	47	3	13	14	11	4	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	2	3	3	1	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	4	4	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products.....farms..	2 686	13	31	73	149	165	40
\$1,000..	5 148	1 168	533	723	748	514	76
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2 498	—	3	18	89	134	39
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	165	2	23	49	59	31	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	16	5	4	6	1	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	7	6	1	—	—	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol.....farms..	2 204	12	29	66	135	152	32
\$1,000..	1 615	(D)	122	(D)	257	(D)	—
Diesel fuel.....farms..	1 673	13	26	61	139	119	29
\$1,000..	1 532	270	218	253	288	112	16
Natural gas.....farms..	42	1	—	—	5	1	1
\$1,000..	99	(D)	—	(D)	20	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.....farms..	1 809	13	31	73	147	146	38
\$1,000..	1 902	702	193	297	183	187	32

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs .....	8	3	26	21	32	27	9
farms..	64	29	98	76	52	24	3
\$1,000..							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	13	3	31	41	53	76	75
farms..	74	2	39	59	82	66	21
\$1,000..							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	22	10	45	52	67	66	18
farms..	384	173	357	176	139	77	7
\$1,000..							
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....	44	23	104	99	120	127	46
farms..	527	196	540	327	197	112	13
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses .....	farms..	133	52	301	337	455	608
\$1,000..	3 289	817	4 599	3 592	3 398	4 078	4 281
Average per farm .....	dollars..	24 733	15 703	15 278	10 658	7 468	6 707
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms..	42	3	88	91	126	148
\$1,000..	133	7	298	245	238	111	108
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	33	3	69	85	118	143	67
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	8	—	19	3	7	5	7
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1	—	—	3	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
\$250,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms..	61	13	154	153	236	286
\$1,000..	243	66	393	252	284	263	313
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	47	6	141	144	231	277	233
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	14	7	13	9	5	9	4
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms..	39	12	88	118	152	216
\$1,000..	135	54	218	205	136	172	103
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	25	6	78	109	152	216	136
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	14	6	10	9	—	—	1
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms..	77	25	121	99	129	86
\$1,000..	98	22	125	35	44	12	19
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	54	19	82	93	125	86	66
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	20	5	37	6	4	—	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3	1	2	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	93	27	186	167	175	226
\$1,000..	116	21	178	116	82	89	70
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	90	27	185	167	175	226	149
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms..	64	13	81	67	99	100
\$1,000..	53	18	46	17	27	19	20
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	63	13	80	67	99	100	65
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products .....	farms..	133	52	281	335	410	556
\$1,000..	212	64	251	241	220	215	184
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	133	52	281	335	410	556	448
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol .....	farms..	106	47	241	276	319	458
\$1,000..	(D)	32	120	124	103	(D)	331
Diesel fuel .....	farms..	85	35	164	231	266	296
\$1,000..	70	13	67	71	56	45	209
Natural gas .....	farms..	2	9	9	7	3	2
\$1,000..	(D)	7	5	3	(Z)	(D)	1
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....	farms..	112	38	201	224	264	281
\$1,000..	55	12	60	43	62	31	45

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 015 3 772	14 897	30 449	73 711	151 662	146 346	37 43
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1 476	—	—	2	10	44	21
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	371	—	2	16	86	86	16
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	153	4	26	52	55	16	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	5	2	2	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	6	5	—	1	—	—	—
Hired farm labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	907 30 438	14 15 784	31 3 858	68 4 805	122 3 216	113 1 514	31 245
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	542	—	—	1	11	45	7
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	191	—	4	9	57	48	24
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	124	—	9	42	52	20	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	34	1	15	16	2	—	—
\$250,000 or more .....	16	13	3	—	—	—	—
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms.. workers..	379 1 386	14 492	30 194	63 263	89 177	64 101	13 (D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms.. workers..	836 3 696	13 633	26 248	58 571	89 432	101 440	31 140
Contract labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	279 1 350	6 495	8 87	17 250	27 183	25 97	4 (D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	146	—	3	—	5	7	3
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	87	—	1	8	13	11	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	37	3	2	6	8	7	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5	1	2	2	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	4	2	—	1	1	—	—
Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 392 9 340	13 1 581	31 1 173	72 1 232	149 1 245	156 1 245	41 148
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 975	—	1	6	47	89	32
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	347	1	5	49	96	67	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	49	2	17	16	6	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	21	10	8	1	—	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	456 1 202	9 300	22 230	22 155	63 180	43 99	9 6
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	289	—	2	7	33	12	6
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	116	3	7	5	17	24	3
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	42	3	10	8	12	7	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	7	1	3	2	1	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Interest ..... farms.. \$1,000..	855 6 115	13 856	31 726	59 927	113 998	111 807	20 121
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	526	2	5	15	40	58	11
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	290	2	14	34	68	50	9
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	34	5	12	9	5	3	—
\$100,000 or more .....	5	4	—	1	—	—	—
Secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	627 4 576	10 513	25 553	39 638	78 719	78 600	16 99
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	72	—	1	2	3	17	1
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	303	1	5	7	20	12	9
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	225	3	9	23	43	48	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	17	—	8	6	2	1	—
\$50,000 or more .....	10	6	2	1	1	—	—
Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	409 1 539	9 343	16 173	39 289	69 279	56 206	10 22
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	173	—	1	4	13	8	7
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	163	3	6	14	34	40	—
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	64	2	7	20	21	7	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	—	2	—	1	1	—
\$50,000 or more .....	5	4	—	1	—	—	—
Cash rent ..... farms.. \$1,000..	388 1 400	9 441	22 241	44 199	79 245	39 78	8 (D)
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	327	1	10	31	64	34	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	27	1	4	7	9	4	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	25	2	5	6	5	1	—
\$25,000 or more .....	9	5	3	—	1	—	—
Property taxes ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 748 11 942	14 501	31 416	66 783	142 872	139 872	41 194
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 909	1	7	17	57	78	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	635	1	4	14	65	47	12
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	172	3	16	28	20	13	5
\$25,000 or more .....	32	9	4	7	—	1	—
All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 575 19 166	14 4 702	31 2 930	73 3 415	152 3 599	161 1 592	41 174
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2 072	—	1	2	12	54	25
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	343	—	2	16	84	100	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	84	—	6	25	46	7	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	41	—	7	25	9	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	35	14	15	5	1	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms.. \$1,000..	120	48	229	259	265	365	278
	109	37	114	92	76	106	131
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	86	36	209	237	250	334	247
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	34	12	20	22	15	31	31
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired farm labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	77	14	89	92	64	92	100
	394	39	233	134	93	33	89
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	47	13	76	88	63	92	99
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	30	1	13	3	1	—	1
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms.. workers..	26	2	24	17	5	9	23
	34	(D)	34	28	6	10	24
Less than 150 days ..... farms.. workers..	73	14	85	91	63	92	100
	232	45	217	178	197	156	207
Contract labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	22	4	38	37	36	37	18
	65	(D)	68	25	24	18	29
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	3	1	13	32	32	31	16
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	12	3	22	5	4	6	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	—	3	—	—	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. \$1,000..	120	49	266	282	361	454	398
	449	120	585	474	340	524	740
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	96	45	242	256	357	438	366
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	21	4	24	26	4	16	25
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	7
\$50,000 or more .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	41	18	46	44	55	57	27
	57	9	59	24	36	29	18
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	24	15	33	37	47	52	21
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	17	3	11	7	8	5	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest ..... farms.. \$1,000..	62	19	106	57	61	122	81
	316	96	355	164	126	348	275
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	40	12	83	45	56	96	63
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	22	7	23	12	5	26	18
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	49	13	71	43	40	99	66
	267	89	291	131	115	323	237
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	1	1	14	4	6	13	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	29	5	43	35	29	60	39
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	19	7	14	4	5	26	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	29	8	56	25	29	38	25
	50	7	64	33	12	25	38
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	21	6	32	14	29	23	15
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6	2	22	11	—	15	10
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cash rent ..... farms.. \$1,000..	30	3	56	33	24	27	14
	31	(D)	98	14	11	18	8
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	29	2	50	33	24	27	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Property taxes ..... farms.. \$1,000..	129	50	268	324	439	564	541
	532	179	1 081	1 369	1 456	1 873	1 989
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	90	35	176	232	345	436	411
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	35	15	84	68	74	117	99
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1	—	7	22	20	11	26
\$25,000 or more .....	3	—	1	2	—	—	5
All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. \$1,000..	133	52	301	285	399	481	452
	481	124	713	389	340	419	288
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	90	44	254	269	396	474	451
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	43	8	47	16	3	7	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)<sup>1</sup></b>							
All farms .....	number..	2 921	14	31	73	152	166
\$1,000..	.....	23 567	17 163	4 086	4 279	4 124	3 087
Average per farm .....	dollars..	8 068	1 225 927	131 817	58 620	27 131	18 595
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number..	983	13	29	58	119	127
Average net gain .....	.....	39 633	(D)	(D)	84 655	40 756	30 011
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000 .....	.....	127	—	—	—	—	1
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	.....	399	—	1	2	9	18
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....	.....	344	1	6	19	78	98
\$50,000 or more .....	.....	113	12	22	37	32	10
Farms with net losses .....	number..	1 938	1	2	15	33	39
Average net loss .....	.....	7 942	(D)	(D)	42 045	22 004	18 581
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000 .....	.....	224	—	—	—	2	7
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	.....	1 287	—	—	6	12	10
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....	.....	406	—	—	8	15	21
\$50,000 or more .....	.....	21	1	2	1	4	1
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Government payments .....	farms..	310	3	13	34	74	36
\$1,000..	.....	809	50	95	159	116	158
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	715	8	14	30	60	55
\$1,000..	.....	4 170	132	58	234	822	391
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms..	239	2	3	11	21	18
\$1,000..	.....	1 285	(D)	(D)	59	572	129
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms..	107	1	2	3	—	2
\$1,000..	.....	314	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products .....	farms..	361	4	3	12	17	25
\$1,000..	.....	2 234	86	(D)	125	151	208
Other farm-related income sources .....	farms..	186	4	8	14	41	32
\$1,000..	.....	338	41	32	(D)	99	(D)
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total .....	farms..	4	—	1	1	1	—
\$1,000..	.....	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Corn .....	farms..	4	—	1	1	1	—
\$1,000..	.....	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland .....	farms..	2 489	13	29	71	151	137
acres..	.....	132 619	6 797	8 598	12 447	20 871	13 201
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	2 256	13	29	68	147	134
acres..	.....	101 753	6 396	8 064	10 989	17 399	10 024
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....	.....	1 708	5	7	17	41	76
50 to 99 acres .....	.....	263	—	—	11	21	22
100 to 199 acres .....	.....	172	1	2	14	58	19
200 to 499 acres .....	.....	102	2	16	25	26	17
500 to 999 acres .....	.....	9	3	4	1	1	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	.....	1	1	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more .....	.....	1	1	—	—	—	—
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only .....	farms..	1 038	1	13	26	72	48
acres..	.....	21 932	(D)	(D)	1 127	3 049	2 374
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....	farms..	139	—	—	3	11	11
acres..	.....	2 074	—	—	(D)	141	611
On which all crops failed .....	farms..	56	2	1	1	2	—
acres..	.....	348	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	47
In cultivated summer fallow .....	farms..	34	—	—	—	2	4
acres..	.....	304	—	—	—	(D)	29
Idle .....	farms..	340	3	—	7	17	15
acres..	.....	6 208	(D)	—	314	222	163
Total woodland .....	farms..	2 137	11	19	49	117	92
acres..	.....	240 744	3 615	4 434	7 736	20 314	15 373
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	494	—	4	10	39	27
acres..	.....	19 766	—	—	210	534	2 268
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	1 976	11	19	43	109	82
acres..	.....	220 978	3 615	4 224	7 202	18 046	13 286

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)<sup>1</sup></b>							
All farms .....	number..	133	52	301	337	455	608
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	826	313	-446	-1 292	-1 771	-3 102
Average per farm .....	dollars..	6 207	6 017	-1 483	-3 835	-3 893	-5 102
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number..	100	40	150	145	89	80
Average net gain .....	dollars..	13 581	9 716	6 182	2 797	1 534	741
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000 .....		—	—	7	23	32	58
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		37	19	111	122	57	22
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		63	21	32	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms with net losses .....	number..	33	12	151	192	366	528
Average net loss .....	dollars..	16 137	6 314	9 097	8 844	5 213	5 987
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000 .....		—	2	17	37	71	27
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		16	7	92	90	243	421
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		15	3	42	64	51	80
\$50,000 or more .....		2	—	—	1	1	8
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Government payments .....	farms..	18	7	25	19	28	18
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	20	3	43	11	23	58
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	33	11	93	93	85	129
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	232	48	514	407	335	517
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms..	12	3	56	26	33	29
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	30	(D)	130	55	138	112
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms..	2	3	14	21	21	18
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	18	27	(D)	(D)	20
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products .....	farms..	21	5	37	67	34	82
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	192	19	340	282	149	354
Other farm-related income sources .....	farms..	3	1	10	21	14	26
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	(D)	31
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total .....	farms..	—	—	—	1	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Corn .....	farms..	—	—	—	1	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland .....	farms..	114	52	278	341	374	421
acres..	acres..	8 910	2 083	12 635	12 937	11 596	9 749
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	108	48	267	317	333	374
acres..	acres..	7 158	1 703	9 088	9 287	7 302	6 287
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....		56	34	194	248	296	351
50 to 99 acres .....		16	9	53	58	31	17
100 to 199 acres .....		28	4	18	11	5	4
200 to 499 acres .....		8	1	2	—	1	2
500 to 999 acres .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only .....	farms..	44	18	105	142	144	175
acres..	acres..	1 160	(D)	1 946	2 684	2 889	2 291
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....	farms..	10	3	13	21	19	24
acres..	acres..	89	(D)	243	308	145	209
On which all crops failed .....	farms..	12	—	6	11	6	6
acres..	acres..	42	—	(D)	(D)	26	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow .....	farms..	3	—	2	4	10	4
acres..	acres..	48	—	(D)	(D)	72	(D)
Idle .....	farms..	22	4	47	48	60	58
acres..	acres..	413	(D)	1 258	599	1 162	899
Total woodland .....	farms..	79	37	224	313	341	396
acres..	acres..	15 560	4 941	32 107	32 439	32 246	32 973
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	23	4	58	53	88	81
acres..	acres..	1 439	59	2 317	2 186	1 960	2 500
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	75	36	206	294	321	367
acres..	acres..	14 121	4 882	29 790	30 253	30 286	30 473

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	524 14 341	3 (D)	8 710	19 529	33 1 369	18 1 099	13 453
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms.. acres..	1 907 27 327	14 (D)	22 899	45 1 364	105 1 708	83 1 448	46 546
Irrigated land ..... farms.. acres..	429 2 691	8 459	11 313	25 712	40 210	55 246	20 72
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	416 2 475	8 (D)	11 313	25 712	40 (D)	53 238	20 (D)
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	19 216	2 (D)	— —	— —	1 (D)	3 8	1 (D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. acres..	59 2 737	1 (D)	— —	1 (D)	4 258	4 (D)	1 (D)
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 921 945 010	14 28 536	31 40 380	73 50 112	152 81 605	166 66 499	41 13 291
Average per farm ..... dollars..	323 523	2 038 293	2 370	1 302 586	686 467	400 595	324 164
Average per acre ..... dollars..	2 250			2 758	2 270	1 790	2 311
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999 .....	237	—	1	—	1	7	—
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....	124	—	—	—	1	8	—
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	167	—	—	—	2	14	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	391	—	1	2	15	19	4
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	433	—	2	4	10	13	3
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1 095	—	4	26	69	72	21
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	304	3	4	24	35	18	13
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	138	7	14	14	16	11	—
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	30	3	4	3	3	4	—
\$5,000,000 or more .....	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 921 110 872	14 8 156	31 6 604	73 9 609	152 13 737	166 9 101	41 1 859
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	407	—	—	—	1	4	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	426	—	—	—	1	16	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	584	—	—	3	6	33	2
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	867	—	2	9	37	47	23
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	380	2	7	17	50	46	11
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	177	1	7	27	45	13	4
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	71	7	12	17	12	5	—
\$500,000 or more .....	9	4	3	—	—	2	—
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. number..	2 485 4 639	14 143	31 136	73 271	151 390	159 397	40 78
Wheel tractors ..... farms.. number..	2 531 5 401	14 135	31 171	70 252	142 353	148 357	40 112
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	1 970 3 146	12 44	22 47	56 111	109 185	110 172	34 68
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	1 296 2 255	13 91	27 124	49 141	87 168	97 185	24 44
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	1 256 2 021	13 66	27 86	49 115	85 145	96 162	24 (D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	172 234	5 25	16 38	17 26	17 23	21 23	3 (D)
Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. number..	13 17	1 (D)	1 (D)	— —	3 4	— —	2 (D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mower conditioners ..... farms.. number..	862 970	3 6	15 18	38 44	99 112	71 81	10 13
Pickup balers ..... farms.. number..	997 1 160	3 5	15 19	39 45	97 123	61 82	14 15
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. acres on which used..	1 334 60 475	13 6 536	28 7 378	63 8 949	129 11 649	97 5 440	31 1 077
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	434 8 991	11 1 755	16 1 461	29 1 781	41 1 139	59 869	21 377
Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	20 738	— (D)	2 8	10 422	4 (D)	— —	— —
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. acres on which used..	266 4 029	9 1 349	8 537	22 669	18 414	33 225	11 126
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. acres on which used..	459 22 158	11 3 412	20 3 860	52 5 065	87 4 217	57 2 461	18 799
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. acres on which used..	92 2 441	6 1 097	5 306	9 297	10 276	17 258	— —

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	26 907	6 (D)	54 1 032	55 1 420	72 1 917	96 2 632	121 1 774
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms.. acres..	89 1 146	34 (D)	192 2 963	241 3 775	308 3 934	340 3 302	388 4 263
Irrigated land ..... farms.. acres..	29 86	21 56	76 257	43 104	39 65	45 70	17 41
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	29 86	21 56	76 (D)	37 94	38 (D)	44 (D)	14 26
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	— —	— —	— (D)	1 6	1 (D)	1 (D)	3 15
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. acres..	1 (D)	2 (D)	6 313	4 62	11 284	5 182	19 1 085
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. \$1,000..	133 51 696	52 21 510	301 81 876	337 100 929	455 106 891	608 139 315	558 162 370
Average per farm ..... dollars..	388 691	413 658	272 014	299 493	234 925	229 136	290 985
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 957	2 788	1 786	1 964	2 249	2 540	3 134
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999 .....	3	10	35	14	54	60	52
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....	—	3	13	5	30	46	18
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	12	—	15	22	20	41	41
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	16	—	25	47	104	59	99
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	6	4	54	48	61	154	74
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	74	15	111	159	145	194	205
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	15	16	43	25	32	39	37
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	4	4	5	16	8	14	25
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	3	—	—	1	1	1	7
\$5,000,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	133 4 301	52 1 605	301 11 833	337 7 860	455 10 396	608 12 108	558 13 702
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	12	—	23	44	74	149	99
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	15	23	60	77	124	103
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	41	13	53	61	111	117	144
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	48	14	129	135	139	142	142
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	17	5	36	34	44	60	51
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	6	4	36	3	10	16	5
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2	1	1	—	—	—	14
\$500,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. number..	121 199	37 65	252 451	278 459	379 570	495 811	455 669
Wheel tractors ..... farms.. number..	118 254	42 98	287 635	309 616	376 753	493 939	461 726
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	86 123	40 61	225 352	230 370	295 464	371 604	380 545
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	74 131	25 37	162 283	157 246	200 289	234 335	147 181
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	74 123	25 (D)	153 264	145 226	189 263	233 320	143 174
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	7 8	1 (D)	18 19	20 20	26 26	15 15	6 7
Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. number..	2 (D)	— —	3 3	— —	— —	1 (D)	— —
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mower conditioners ..... farms.. number..	36 40	23 23	112 119	114 146	132 148	108 114	101 106
Pickup balers ..... farms.. number..	45 59	19 24	116 125	135 153	141 178	163 178	149 154
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. acres on which used..	92 3 091	27 793	176 5 892	166 3 313	171 2 346	202 2 167	139 1 844
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	48 524	11 81	37 188	33 180	58 364	48 150	22 122
Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	1 (D)	— —	2 (D)	— —	1 (D)	— —	— —
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. acres on which used..	36 232	9 59	28 212	23 67	27 47	29 61	13 31
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. acres on which used..	46 613	6 52	33 353	35 301	51 848	30 40	13 137
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. acres on which used..	14 70	— —	6 104	2 (D)	10 10	11 13	2 (D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>							
All operators .....	2 937	14	31	73	157	143	61
Full owners .....	1 971	5	7	24	54	69	26
Part owners .....	783	7	22	41	89	61	31
Tenants .....	183	2	2	8	14	13	4
White .....	2 931	14	31	73	157	143	61
Full owners .....	1 965	5	7	24	54	69	26
Part owners .....	783	7	22	41	89	61	31
Tenants .....	183	2	2	8	14	13	4
Black and other races .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Full owners .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Part owners .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned..... farms..	2 755	12	29	65	143	130	57
acres..	349 805	8 554	8 575	15 389	31 790	24 467	5 356
Owned land in farms .....	2 754	12	29	65	143	130	57
acres..	343 952	8 408	8 558	15 279	31 144	24 162	5 266
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms..	969	9	24	49	103	74
acres..	71 516	3 634	(D)	6 855	13 118	6 976	2 452
landlords..	2 905	81	159	232	464	277	132
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms..	966	9	24	49	103	74
acres..	71 079	3 634	6 083	6 797	13 118	6 959	2 442
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms..	167	3	3	4	8	4
acres..	6 290	146	(D)	168	646	322	5
100							
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	2 455	7	20	56	126	123	56
Not on farm operated .....	343	6	8	16	26	15	3
Not reported .....	139	1	3	1	5	5	2
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	1 260	12	30	66	146	122	43
Other .....	1 677	2	1	7	11	21	18
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None .....	1 028	12	27	58	114	87	33
Any .....	1 807	2	2	11	35	44	28
1 to 99 days .....	311	1	1	2	17	20	6
100 to 199 days .....	344	—	1	4	9	12	9
200 days or more .....	1 152	1	—	5	9	12	13
Not reported .....	102	—	2	4	8	12	—
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	117	—	2	4	3	6	6
3 or 4 years .....	166	—	—	4	8	6	2
5 to 9 years .....	406	—	4	7	20	22	15
10 years or more .....	1 872	13	23	51	111	95	36
Average years on present farm .....	19.4	28.4	22.9	21.0	20.5	21.5	16.9
Not reported .....	376	1	2	7	15	14	2
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	12	—	—	2	1	—	1
25 to 34 years .....	145	—	—	2	16	9	1
35 to 44 years .....	587	1	8	22	41	32	15
45 to 49 years .....	435	2	5	12	20	17	17
50 to 54 years .....	425	3	1	13	28	21	6
55 to 59 years .....	365	1	6	7	17	18	9
60 to 64 years .....	259	3	6	6	11	15	3
65 to 69 years .....	257	1	3	4	9	17	3
70 years and over .....	452	3	2	5	14	14	6
Average age .....	54.3	60.1	53.6	49.6	50.0	52.9	51.3
Operators by sex:							
Male .....	2 420	14	31	71	148	124	52
Female .....	517	—	—	2	9	19	9
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	15	—	—	—	—	1	2
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	2 547	—	4 13	37	123	113	56
acres..	310 774	—	4 362	11 027	35 045	23 759	6 966
Partnership .....	farms..	179	1	8	20	16	4
acres..	42 740	(D)	(D)	5 890	6 625	3 736	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held .....	farms..	144	11	9	15	10	12
acres..	37 938	7 994	6 015	3 477	1 606	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	143	11	8	15	10	12
Other than family held .....	farms..	16	2	1	1	2	1
acres..	2 815	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	1	—	1	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	15	2	1	—	2	1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms..	51	—	—	2	2	1
acres..	20 764	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>							
All operators .....	126	57	306	388	460	541	580
Full owners .....	56	42	185	268	343	418	474
Part owners .....	61	12	92	96	98	90	83
Tenants .....	9	3	29	24	19	33	23
White .....	126	57	305	388	455	541	580
Full owners .....	56	42	184	268	338	418	474
Part owners .....	61	12	92	96	98	90	83
Tenants .....	9	3	29	24	19	33	23
Black and other races .....	—	—	1	—	5	—	—
Full owners .....	—	—	1	—	5	—	—
Part owners .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned..... farms..	117	54	277	365	441	508	557
acres..	20 886	7 077	44 641	45 336	44 316	47 737	47 737
Owned land in farms .....	117	54	277	364	441	508	557
acres..	20 750	6 927	43 656	44 758	44 653	43 525	46 866
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms..	70	15	121	120	123	106
acres..	5 773	(D)	5 081	5 868	5 265	5 131	4 326
landlords..	233	47	266	351	237	251	175
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms..	70	15	121	120	117	106
acres..	5 773	945	5 081	5 813	5 040	5 131	4 263
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms..	5	2	24	27	25	33
acres..	136	(D)	985	978	908	791	934
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	105	48	250	315	397	445	507
Not on farm operated .....	18	8	42	60	42	52	47
Not reported .....	3	1	14	13	21	44	26
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	79	39	143	157	144	130	149
Other .....	47	18	163	231	316	411	431
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None .....	50	21	91	121	129	124	161
Any .....	72	33	202	256	313	405	404
1 to 99 days .....	26	11	47	38	34	51	57
100 to 199 days .....	15	8	46	52	58	75	55
200 days or more .....	31	14	109	166	221	279	292
Not reported .....	4	3	13	11	18	12	15
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	4	1	12	14	21	19	25
3 or 4 years .....	7	5	22	26	28	25	33
5 to 9 years .....	22	8	26	62	56	86	78
10 years or more .....	77	39	211	237	292	328	359
Average years on present farm .....	18.8	19.0	19.7	19.2	19.6	18.7	18.8
Not reported .....	16	4	35	49	63	83	85
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	—	—	2	1	1	2	2
25 to 34 years .....	8	1	13	15	19	28	33
35 to 44 years .....	36	19	70	65	77	88	113
45 to 49 years .....	19	7	42	60	75	75	84
50 to 54 years .....	16	9	31	51	59	91	96
55 to 59 years .....	13	6	43	51	65	61	68
60 to 64 years .....	7	4	28	36	34	59	47
65 to 69 years .....	14	6	31	39	50	34	46
70 years and over .....	13	5	46	70	80	103	91
Average age .....	52.5	51.4	53.9	56.0	55.8	55.3	54.2
Operators by sex:							
Male .....	109	46	259	332	382	421	431
Female .....	17	11	47	56	78	120	149
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	—	1	—	3	2	4	2
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	98	47	264	333	415	512	536
acres..	17 886	5 413	38 023	40 128	39 931	45 166	43 068
Partnership .....	farms..	12	2	18	22	26	18
acres..	2 705	(D)	4 351	3 021	5 701	1 484	1 550
Corporation:							
Family held .....	farms..	10	4	18	11	15	10
acres..	4 024	(D)	5 371	1 827	1 179	1 099	2 879
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	10	4	18	11	15	10
Other than family held .....	farms..	1	—	—	4	1	3
acres..	(D)	—	—	1 171	(D)	—	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	—	—	—	4	1	—
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	1	—	—	4	1	3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms..	5	4	6	18	3	5
acres..	(D)	2 438	992	4 424	(D)	907	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
<b>INJURIES AND DEATHS</b>							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members .....	farms..	30	—	1	3	—	—
number..		31	—	(D)	3	—	—
Hired workers .....	farms..	49	9	10	6	2	3
number..		89	36	(D)	8	(D)	5
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—
number..		(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—
number..		(D)	—	—	—	—	—
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....		425	—	2	6	13	24
10 to 49 acres .....		784	—	4	7	20	25
50 to 69 acres .....		291	—	2	2	3	8
70 to 99 acres .....		244	—	1	4	5	3
100 to 139 acres .....		281	4	—	3	8	9
140 to 179 acres .....		189	—	—	5	9	10
180 to 219 acres .....		158	—	—	7	10	19
220 to 259 acres .....		112	—	1	1	11	10
260 to 499 acres .....		301	3	7	24	54	17
500 to 999 acres .....		120	4	11	11	21	14
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		25	1	2	3	3	5
2,000 acres or more .....		7	2	1	—	—	—
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....		36	—	—	2	3	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....		190	—	1	7	12	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....		194	3	2	3	6	10
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....		482	6	6	15	33	47
Other crop farming (1119) .....		841	—	1	4	6	19
Tobacco farming (11191) .....		—	—	—	—	—	11
Cotton farming (11192) .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....		841	—	1	4	6	11
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....		324	—	—	—	4	1
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....		32	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....		221	4	18	39	93	42
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....		58	—	—	2	1	1
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....		61	1	2	3	2	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....		168	—	—	—	—	—
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....		330	—	1	—	3	6
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	farms..	953	5	18	43	103	60
number..		45 115	4 194	6 718	8 484	11 031	3 652
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....		373	—	—	—	2	6
10 to 49 .....		342	1	—	4	7	14
50 to 99 .....		99	—	—	—	31	32
100 to 199 .....		92	—	—	16	61	8
200 to 499 .....		38	—	14	22	2	2
500 or more .....		9	4	4	1	—	—
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms..	776	5	18	40	98	57
number..		23 769	2 274	3 671	4 810	6 328	2 044
Beef cows .....	farms..	540	—	3	12	21	15
number..		4 206	(D)	8	79	109	275
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....		405	1	3	9	15	6
10 to 49 .....		131	—	—	3	6	2
50 to 99 .....		3	—	—	—	—	1
100 to 199 .....		1	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows .....	farms..	329	5	18	39	93	47
number..		19 563	(D)	3 663	4 731	6 219	1 769
Farms with—							
1 to 4 .....		87	—	—	—	—	4
5 to 9 .....		20	1	—	—	—	1
10 to 49 .....		72	—	—	—	16	31
50 to 99 .....		96	—	1	12	71	11
100 to 199 .....		40	—	8	26	6	—
200 to 499 .....		11	1	9	1	—	—
500 or more .....		3	3	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	farms..	688	5	18	41	99	48
number..		17 739	(D)	2 974	3 466	4 393	1 386
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	farms..	680	5	11	33	56	31
number..		3 607	(D)	73	208	310	222

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>INJURIES AND DEATHS</b>							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members .....	farms..	1	3	1	6	7	7
number..		(D)	3	(D)	(D)	8	
Hired workers .....	farms..	4	—	5	2	2	2
number..		5	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members .....	farms..	—	—	—	1	—	—
number..		—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Hired workers .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..		—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....		16	13	46	36	68	98
10 to 49 acres .....		23	15	64	84	140	182
50 to 69 acres .....		11	5	25	45	49	64
70 to 99 acres .....		5	3	28	48	49	51
100 to 139 acres .....		14	7	42	42	53	40
140 to 179 acres .....		8	—	18	45	22	37
180 to 219 acres .....		9	7	18	16	25	26
220 to 259 acres .....		5	2	18	20	10	19
260 to 499 acres .....		23	2	30	44	30	31
500 to 999 acres .....		9	1	14	5	11	11
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		3	2	1	3	2	7
2,000 acres or more .....		—	—	2	—	1	—
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....		2	1	5	7	2	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....		11	5	52	39	29	17
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....		11	7	25	22	26	31
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....		24	20	51	59	48	89
Other crop farming (1119) .....		41	12	104	162	199	203
Tobacco farming (11191) .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192) .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....		41	12	104	162	199	203
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....		6	—	20	37	65	78
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....		—	—	4	9	8	10
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....		14	1	3	—	—	—
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....		2	2	8	12	14	13
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....		1	1	4	6	7	9
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....		7	2	5	12	28	51
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....		7	6	25	23	34	39
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	number..	48	11	84	117	135	135
Farms with—		1 927	146	1 702	1 843	2 023	1 430
1 to 9 .....		10	6	28	45	55	73
10 to 49 .....		23	5	46	68	77	59
50 to 99 .....		12	—	10	3	2	3
100 to 199 .....		3	—	—	1	1	—
200 to 499 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms..	37	7	64	94	106	94
number..		658	62	748	758	877	634
Beef cows .....	farms..	23	5	58	89	92	89
number..		287	(D)	703	709	778	596
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....		12	4	29	65	66	73
10 to 49 .....		11	1	29	24	25	16
50 to 99 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....		—	—	—	—	1	—
200 to 499 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows .....	farms..	19	2	10	14	25	18
number..		371	(D)	45	49	99	38
Farms with—							
1 to 4 .....		3	1	7	9	15	17
5 to 9 .....		1	—	—	5	10	1
10 to 49 .....		15	1	3	—	—	—
50 to 99 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	number..	41	6	59	82	91	83
Farms with—		919	(D)	521	688	630	354
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	farms..	35	10	66	87	102	104
number..		350	(D)	433	397	516	442

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>							
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms..	760	5	18	44	106	56
number..	16 053	1 263	2 582	3 093	4 085	1 316	10
\$1,000..	4 720	370	736	592	1 080	337	140
Calves .....	farms..	476	5	16	39	89	42
number..	8 868	506	1 360	1 948	2 667	877	7
\$1,000..	855	17	49	79	334	88	110
Cattle .....	farms..	572	5	18	38	84	19
number..	7 185	757	1 222	1 145	1 418	439	6
\$1,000..	3 866	353	708	513	745	249	30
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms..	83	1	—	2	2	23
number..	458	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	17	3
\$1,000..	315	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	14	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms..	249	1	3	5	8	6
number..	4 373	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	33	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 24 .....		224	1	3	3	5	5
25 to 49 .....		14	—	—	—	2	—
50 to 99 .....		3	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....		3	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....		3	—	—	1	—	1
500 or more .....		2	—	—	1	1	—
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms..	101	—	—	2	3	1
number..	813	—	—	(D)	12	(D)	1
Other .....	farms..	224	1	3	5	7	6
number..	3 560	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms..	137	—	—	2	5	1
number..	13 454	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
\$1,000..	1 264	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs .....	farms..	37	—	—	1	2	1
number..	7 385	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..	232	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	106	1	—	2	3	1
number..	893	(D)	—	(D)	10	(D)	(D)
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	farms..	96	1	—	2	2	1
number..	517	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	67	—	—	2	2	1
number..	376	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .....	farms..	344	1	1	3	6	8
number..	6 925	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	267	7
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	farms..	292	—	1	3	4	123
number..	4 500	—	(D)	19	(D)	213	5
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms..	274	1	—	2	5	5
number..	5 265	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	316	78
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	farms..	283	1	1	2	5	5
number..	5 633	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	246	71
pounds of wool..	39 959	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 785	552
Horses and ponies inventory .....	farms..	734	2	3	6	27	16
number..	4 666	(D)	(D)	59	143	74	8
Horses and ponies sold .....	farms..	132	—	1	—	3	86
number..	415	—	(D)	—	(D)	2	3
Goats inventory .....	farms..	174	—	1	2	6	11
number..	2 368	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	5
Goats sold .....	farms..	64	—	—	—	1	22
number..	1 303	—	—	—	(D)	(D)	1
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) .....	farms..	405	3	3	5	11	15
number..	213 782	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 399 .....		391	2	1	3	9	12
400 to 3,199 .....		7	—	—	1	—	2
3,200 to 9,999 .....		3	—	—	—	2	—
10,000 to 19,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 .....		3	1	1	1	—	—
50,000 to 99,999 .....		1	—	1	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	farms..	394	3	3	5	11	14
number..	184 333	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 636	12
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old .....	farms..	67	1	1	—	2	2
number..	29 449	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) .....	farms..	53	2	2	2	3	4
number..	195 471	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms..	35	1	—	2	2	—
number..	472 718	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999 .....		31	—	—	—	1	—
2,000 to 59,999 .....		2	—	—	1	1	—
60,000 to 99,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....		2	1	—	1	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	farms..	9	—	—	1	—	—
number..	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold .....	farms..	55	—	—	2	4	3
number..	14 320	—	—	(D)	(D)	84	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>							
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms..	44	8	78	98	124	105
number..	619	73	960	661	732	389	64
\$1,000..	296	29	429	322	299	136	140
Calves .....	farms..	25	5	34	44	63	32
number..	244	56	290	215	297	185	41
\$1,000..	41	13	52	41	65	39	113
Cattle .....	farms..	37	4	65	80	94	17
number..	375	17	670	446	435	204	25
\$1,000..	255	15	377	281	234	97	27
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms..	6	1	13	21	17	14
number..	43	(D)	81	89	45	(D)	1
\$1,000..	28	(D)	58	65	31	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms..	17	4	31	32	44	50
number..	374	124	653	412	285	226	40
Farms with—							
1 to 24 .....		13	1	26	27	42	50
25 to 49 .....		2	2	5	1	—	40
50 to 99 .....		1	1	—	—	1	—
100 to 199 .....		1	—	2	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....		—	—	1	—	—	—
500 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms..	4	3	18	17	25	17
number..	50	(D)	113	128	85	46	10
Other .....	farms..	16	3	25	29	39	46
number..	324	(D)	540	284	200	180	37
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms..	8	3	26	21	32	27
number..	706	262	908	752	509	207	9
\$1,000..	64	29	98	76	52	24	29
Feeder pigs .....	farms..	2	1	4	7	8	10
number..	(D)	(D)	171	311	195	94	1
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	9	11	9	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	4	3	18	17	27	18
number..	74	44	134	122	97	37	11
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	farms..	4	3	17	17	23	21
number..	38	(D)	80	74	53	15	10
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	4	2	12	12	16	15
number..	36	(D)	54	48	44	12	6
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .....	farms..	16	3	30	42	60	85
number..	1 237	41	654	949	1 127	1 263	82
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	farms..	13	3	28	36	55	901
number..	755	29	432	631	750	829	67
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	farms..	12	3	30	46	71	65
number..	981	32	593	718	993	1 121	637
pounds of wool..	7 814	186	3 953	5 068	6 885	7 439	4 501
Horses and ponies inventory .....	farms..	25	13	60	86	92	120
number..	225	131	374	357	449	581	276
Horses and ponies sold .....	farms..	8	6	22	33	25	24
number..	79	41	83	47	46	40	5
Goats inventory .....	farms..	13	4	16	16	34	30
number..	519	(D)	327	207	427	289	43
Goats sold .....	farms..	6	3	6	9	21	181
number..	334	(D)	149	122	297	106	7
POULTRY							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) .....	farms..	17	4	42	41	72	87
number..	(D)	(D)	1 683	2 493	2 907	1 761	93
Farms with—							
1 to 399 .....		16	4	41	40	71	87
400 to 3,199 .....		1	—	1	1	—	93
3,200 to 9,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	farms..	17	4	41	41	69	84
number..	2 276	122	1 577	2 275	2 597	1 617	90
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old .....	farms..	2	1	5	7	14	13
number..	(D)	(D)	106	218	310	144	18
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) .....	farms..	2	—	3	3	15	12
number..	(D)	(D)	195	97	1 310	314	5
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms..	1	—	3	2	10	9
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	318	695	5
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999 .....		1	—	3	2	10	9
2,000 to 59,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	5
60,000 to 99,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	farms..	1	1	—	—	5	1
number..	(D)	(D)	—	—	14	(D)	—
Turkeys sold .....	farms..	4	1	9	2	12	10
number..	74	(D)	2 313	(D)	328	168	8
(D)							(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	231	4	17	36	62	30	5
acres..	15 957	2 600	3 333	3 718	3 453	1 352	(D)
tons, green..	307 296	59 950	68 475	70 401	60 226	24 376	(D)
Irrigated .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	84	—	—	—	13	11	2
25 to 99 acres .....	98	—	1	19	40	17	—
100 to 249 acres .....	39	—	11	16	9	2	1
250 to 499 acres .....	8	2	5	1	—	—	—
500 acres or more .....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms..	50	—	3	7	4	5	4
acres..	87	—	(D)	18	2	4	4
cwt..	14 509	—	(D)	2 630	170	715	284
Irrigated .....	17	—	1	2	3	3	1
acres..	24	—	(D)	(D)	1	1	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	1 462	4	20	43	102	65	27
acres..	78 832	2 282	3 970	7 020	13 759	7 796	2 428
tons, dry..	140 513	6 744	10 525	14 576	27 329	15 927	4 359
Irrigated .....	13	—	1	—	1	—	—
acres..	82	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	658	—	2	7	5	5	6
25 to 99 acres .....	562	—	—	7	31	28	12
100 to 249 acres .....	199	2	11	18	54	24	8
250 to 499 acres .....	39	—	6	10	12	8	1
500 acres or more .....	4	2	1	1	—	—	—
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms..	1 007	2	15	26	78	50	19
acres..	44 121	(D)	(D)	2 325	6 676	4 877	1 463
tons, dry..	77 439	(D)	2 454	6 117	13 159	10 869	2 813
Irrigated .....	6	—	1	—	—	—	—
acres..	19	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	339	3	7	24	25	29	17
acres..	3 490	(D)	502	1 240	381	359	106
Irrigated .....	146	1	4	14	9	11	7
acres..	1 336	(D)	197	637	58	93	25
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	232	1	—	5	8	10	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	74	—	2	6	10	15	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	26	1	3	9	7	4	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	7	1	2	4	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards..... farms..	219	5	3	7	9	18	10
acres..	3 414	1 049	313	375	461	327	67
Irrigated .....	35	2	1	—	2	6	2
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	39	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	131	—	—	—	1	3	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	60	1	—	3	—	11	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	20	1	1	2	7	4	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	6	1	2	2	1	—	—
250.0 acres or more .....	2	2	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Corn for silage or green chop..... farms..	20	2	18	11	10	6	10
acres..	478	(D)	382	133	80	20	64
tons, green..	7 278	(D)	5 862	2 071	1 350	277	1 066
Irrigated .....	farms..	—	1	—	1	—	—
acres..	—	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	12	1	11	9	9	6	10
25 to 99 acres .....	8	1	7	2	1	—	—
100 to 249 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
250 to 499 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms..	4	1	8	3	5	3	3
acres..	9	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
cwt..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	190
Irrigated .....	farms..	1	—	3	2	1	—
acres..	(D)	—	(Z)	—	(D)	(D)	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms..	72	23	160	214	226	245	261
acres..	6 445	1 485	8 033	8 587	6 886	5 824	4 317
tons, dry..	12 529	3 259	13 343	12 750	8 670	6 378	4 124
Irrigated .....	farms..	1	1	2	4	1	1
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....	10	6	47	73	118	170	209
25 to 99 acres .....	26	13	93	130	102	69	51
100 to 249 acres .....	36	3	19	11	6	6	1
250 to 499 acres .....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) .....	farms..	55	17	114	165	155	166
acres..	4 507	1 008	5 449	6 716	4 232	3 264	2 373
tons, dry..	8 619	(D)	8 990	9 908	5 605	3 878	2 347
Irrigated .....	farms..	—	1	1	—	1	1
acres..	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	24	7	76	48	41	29	9
acres..	172	(D)	270	110	57	43	4
Irrigated .....	farms..	10	5	39	16	15	12
acres..	34	(D)	118	33	25	14	2
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	13	4	60	46	40	28	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	9	3	16	2	1	1	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards..... farms..	13	6	27	29	21	26	45
acres..	144	59	240	123	58	75	126
Irrigated .....	farms..	—	—	6	5	2	6
acres..	—	—	14	12	(D)	(D)	10
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	5	—	16	23	19	22	38
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	7	6	9	4	2	4	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	1	—	2	2	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>									
Farms .....	2 937	36	190	194	482	841	-	-	841
number .....	100.0	1.2	6.5	6.6	16.4	28.6	-	-	28.6
Land in farms .....	415 031	10 831	16 588	25 077	30 216	144 104	-	-	144 104
acres .....	141	301	87	129	63	171	-	-	171
Average size of farm .....									
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>									
Total sales (see text) .....	farms..	2 937	36	190	194	482	841	-	841
\$1,000..	149 467	734	6 667	10 789	44 166	9 780	-	-	9 780
Average per farm .....	\$1,000..	50 891	20 381	35 090	55 614	91 631	11 629	-	11 629
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....		580	12	5	34	65	82	-	82
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....		541	1	17	31	89	203	-	203
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....		460	2	29	26	48	199	-	199
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		388	7	39	22	59	162	-	162
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....		306	5	52	25	51	104	-	104
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....		57	1	5	7	20	12	-	12
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....		126	2	11	11	24	41	-	41
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....		61	1	5	10	19	11	-	11
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		143	3	12	14	47	16	-	16
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		157	2	7	6	33	6	-	6
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....		73	-	7	3	15	4	-	4
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		31	-	1	2	6	1	-	1
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....		9	-	-	3	2	-	-	-
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
\$5,000,000 or more .....		3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Grains .....	farms..	25	7	7	2	1	3	-	3
\$1,000..	202	165	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .....	farms..	13	6	2	-	1	2	-	2
\$1,000..	172	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Wheat .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans .....	farms..	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....	farms..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Oats .....	farms..	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains .....	farms..	9	1	5	1	-	1	-	1
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms..	865	23	48	18	23	607	-	607
\$1,000..	6 949	501	189	66	52	4 406	-	-	4 406
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	17	3	-	-	-	9	-	9
\$1,000..	1 738	(D)	-	-	-	665	-	-	665
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms..	339	3	184	37	35	49	-	49
\$1,000..	8 614	3	5 392	947	561	1 242	-	-	1 242
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	40	-	22	5	3	7	-	7
\$1,000..	6 131	-	3 812	728	352	972	-	-	972
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms..	315	-	55	179	27	43	-	43
\$1,000..	10 760	-	255	9 595	212	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	31	-	1	25	1	3	-	3
\$1,000..	8 576	-	(D)	8 035	(D)	364	-	-	364
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	619	1	53	15	482	45	-	45
\$1,000..	44 957	(D)	581	150	43 189	958	-	-	958
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	115	-	3	1	105	6	-	6
\$1,000..	41 010	-	(D)	(D)	39 853	882	-	-	882
Other crops .....	farms..	427	2	43	4	17	306	-	306
\$1,000..	2 246	(D)	96	(D)	(D)	1 648	-	-	1 648
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
\$1,000..	452	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms..	266	1	33	6	15	46	-	46
\$1,000..	19 224	(D)	80	1	(D)	68	-	-	68
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	18 782	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products .....	farms..	239	-	1	-	-	6	-	6
\$1,000..	46 974	-	(D)	-	-	284	-	-	284
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	195	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
\$1,000..	45 884	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	760	7	20	5	10	144	-	144
\$1,000..	4 720	44	44	9	30	450	-	-	450
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms .....	324	32	221	58	61	168	330
number .....	324	32	221	58	61	168	330
percent .....	11.0	1.1	7.5	2.0	2.1	5.7	11.2
Land in farms .....	49 916	3 949	92 901	4 268	4 291	12 256	20 634
acres .....	154	123	420	74	70	73	63
Average size of farm .....							
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICUL- TURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) .....	farms..	324	32	58	61	168	330
\$1,000..	1 683	147	51 683	1 285	19 124	622	2 787
Average per farm .....	dollars..	5 194	4 592	233 860	313 513	3 702	8 447
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....		112	1	3	21	63	181
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....		78	10	13	9	51	39
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....		65	8	14	7	28	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		37	9	12	6	12	23
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....		20	4	8	4	5	25
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....		—	—	2	1	2	6
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....		6	—	14	2	1	7
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....		1	—	6	1	2	5
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		1	—	42	—	2	6
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		4	—	93	1	2	3
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....		—	—	39	2	3	—
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		—	—	18	—	2	1
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....		—	—	4	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more .....		—	—	—	1	—	—
Grains .....	farms..	1	—	2	1	—	—
\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain .....	farms..	1	—	—	1	—	—
\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	2	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barley .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other grains .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	1
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms..	44	7	63	9	4	10
\$1,000..	216	(D)	1 437	38	(D)	12	21
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	1	—	4	—	—	—
\$1,000..	(D)	—	796	—	—	—	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms..	3	—	19	1	3	2
\$1,000..	2	—	396	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	2	1	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	(D)	—	(D)	—	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms..	3	—	4	2	1	1
\$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	7	1	5	2	1	4
\$1,000..	4	(D)	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other crops .....	farms..	23	—	18	3	1	6
\$1,000..	55	—	390	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$1,000..	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	—
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms..	25	2	16	17	58	39
\$1,000..	13	(D)	43	8	18 985	10	10
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	10	—
\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	(D)	—	—
Dairy products .....	farms..	8	—	221	1	1	1
\$1,000..	164	—	46 525	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	1	—	192	—	—	—
\$1,000..	(D)	—	45 621	—	—	—	—
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	270	32	218	23	6	9
\$1,000..	1 173	134	2 753	41	18 985	11	16
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	1	—	7	—	—	—
\$1,000..	(D)	—	747	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 137	1	6	2	3	22	—	—	22
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 264	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	30	—	—	30
Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. \$1,000..	312	1	17	5	16	57	—	—	57
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms.. \$1,000..	384	(D)	(D)	2	9	57	—	—	57
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. \$1,000..	310	1	11	11	11	32	—	—	32
Sales of \$50,000 or more ..... farms.. \$1,000..	3 174	(D)	6	7	72	36	—	—	36
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. \$1,000..	690	5	141	140	57	156	—	—	156
	8 653	17	2 810	2 742	520	1 711	—	—	1 711
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>									
Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 921	39	183	172	491	820	—	—	820
Average per farm ..... dollars..	126 098	972	4 316	10 187	31 671	10 000	—	—	10 000
Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. \$1,000..	706	4	38	5	22	152	—	—	152
Farms with expenses of—	3 031	11	17	(Z)	7	287	—	—	287
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	583	3	37	5	22	147	—	—	147
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	97	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	21	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
\$250,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 415	3	63	22	66	315	—	—	315
Farms with expenses of—	22 257	8	98	20	50	486	—	—	486
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 113	3	62	22	64	293	—	—	293
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	107	—	—	—	2	20	—	—	20
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	139	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	2
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more .....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 023	2	51	13	28	214	—	—	214
Farms with expenses of—	17 869	(D)	72	(D)	18	377	—	—	377
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	756	2	50	13	27	196	—	—	196
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	87	—	—	—	1	16	—	—	16
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	143	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	2
\$100,000 or more .....	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. \$1,000..	970	27	150	78	320	141	—	—	141
Farms with expenses of—	6 287	50	207	112	5 296	154	—	—	154
\$1 to \$999 .....	610	15	112	52	163	117	—	—	117
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	233	9	26	22	71	17	—	—	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	93	3	11	4	56	6	—	—	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	13	—	1	—	10	1	—	—	1
\$50,000 or more .....	21	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. \$1,000..	1 400	20	153	120	292	390	—	—	390
Farms with expenses of—	2 931	168	176	175	371	447	—	—	447
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 275	12	147	111	279	379	—	—	379
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	110	6	5	9	10	11	—	—	11
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	12	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. \$1,000..	829	16	92	141	242	105	—	—	105
Farms with expenses of—	1 717	34	133	719	269	100	—	—	100
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	769	13	85	126	235	101	—	—	101
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	47	3	6	7	5	3	—	—	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	—	1	5	1	1	—	—	1
\$50,000 or more .....	4	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 686	37	181	145	439	788	—	—	788
Farms with expenses of—	5 148	78	187	262	1 446	598	—	—	598
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2 498	33	174	138	393	776	—	—	776
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	165	4	6	5	36	12	—	—	12
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	16	—	1	1	7	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	7	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 204	34	133	122	350	654	—	—	654
Farms with expenses of—	1 615	31	51	106	280	291	—	—	291
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 673	23	109	92	212	533	—	—	533
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 532	34	52	80	191	201	—	—	201
Natural gas ..... farms.. \$1,000..	42	—	6	—	12	12	—	—	12
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. .... farms.. \$1,000..	99	—	2	—	82	5	—	—	5
	1 809	17	114	97	310	480	—	—	480
	1 902	14	82	76	893	102	—	—	102

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs .....	farms..	14	3	58	7	11	7
\$1,000..		13	1	(D)	6	10	11
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	1 160	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	3	—	—	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms..	27	2	7	11	144	14
\$1,000..		11	(D)	13	10	264	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms..	20	1	6	2	3	55
\$1,000..		21	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	308
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	2 704
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—	10
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....	farms..	45	13	30	15	21	56
\$1,000..		88	40	517	17	59	87
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses .....	farms..	284	33	215	59	178	391
\$1,000..		3 316	311	44 298	1 080	1 629	6 225
Average per farm .....	dollars..	11 675	9 428	206 037	18 302	215 946	9 151
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms..	119	10	95	38	50	116
\$1,000..		414	6	1 068	132	300	159
Farms with expenses of—							628
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		93	10	53	33	36	109
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		23	—	30	4	10	35
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		3	—	10	1	4	7
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		—	—	2	—	—	19
\$250,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	1
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms..	209	21	214	58	51	153
\$1,000..		393	20	16 968	272	2 842	280
Farms with expenses of—							240
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		202	21	8	52	34	209
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		5	—	34	4	4	28
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		2	—	122	1	8	3
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		—	—	38	1	1	—
\$250,000 or more .....		—	—	12	—	4	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms..	117	20	209	34	49	104
\$1,000..		252	17	13 399	227	2 827	137
Farms with expenses of—							182
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		111	20	14	29	32	96
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		5	—	36	3	4	14
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		1	—	128	1	8	2
\$100,000 or more .....		—	—	31	1	5	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms..	45	9	154	3	9	3
\$1,000..		14	8	435	(D)	2	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							31
\$1 to \$999 .....		43	9	56	2	7	3
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		2	—	83	1	2	31
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		—	—	13	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		—	—	1	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....		—	—	1	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	99	21	170	18	9	33
\$1,000..		100	12	1 396	9	5	16
Farms with expenses of—							75
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		98	21	93	18	9	33
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		1	—	68	—	—	75
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		—	—	6	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....		—	—	3	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms..	27	9	144	—	4	6
\$1,000..		10	2	425	—	(D)	(D)
Farms with expenses of—							43
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		27	9	120	—	4	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		—	—	23	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		—	—	1	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products .....	farms..	258	24	213	51	53	144
\$1,000..		181	20	1 478	61	463	84
Farms with expenses of—							353
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		256	24	117	48	49	144
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		2	—	88	3	3	346
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		—	—	6	—	—	6
\$50,000 or more .....		—	—	2	—	1	—
Gasoline and gasohol .....	farms..	210	24	196	48	49	114
\$1,000..		99	14	447	24	55	270
Diesel fuel .....	farms..	172	10	202	28	30	159
\$1,000..		59	5	764	15	(D)	195
Natural gas .....	farms..	—	—	6	—	(D)	82
\$1,000..		—	—	8	—	—	6
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....	farms..	185	13	210	35	45	83
\$1,000..		23	2	259	21	(D)	220
							47

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>									
—Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 015	34	123	134	335	480	—	—	480
	3 772	39	101	430	781	249	—	—	249
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999 .....	1 476	25	104	98	244	424	—	—	424
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	371	8	16	26	66	51	—	—	51
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	153	1	2	5	21	5	—	—	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	6	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—
Hired farm labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	907	6	48	89	215	186	—	—	186
	30 438	71	1 214	3 867	12 678	1 025	—	—	1 025
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	542	1	24	51	93	160	—	—	160
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	191	5	12	25	54	16	—	—	16
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	124	—	8	5	47	7	—	—	7
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	34	—	4	3	14	3	—	—	3
\$250,000 or more .....	16	—	—	5	7	—	—	—	—
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ..... farms.. workers..	379	5	22	28	103	45	—	—	45
	1 386	(D)	63	193	496	79	—	—	79
Less than 150 days ..... farms.. workers..	836	4	47	87	206	181	—	—	181
	3 696	8	245	1 042	1 170	500	—	—	500
Contract labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	279	—	22	41	54	37	—	—	37
	1 350	—	31	533	334	35	—	—	35
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999 .....	146	—	18	16	18	28	—	—	28
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	87	—	3	18	22	8	—	—	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	37	—	1	2	12	1	—	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	4	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 392	30	161	137	405	660	—	—	660
	9 340	81	430	559	1 415	1 372	—	—	1 372
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 975	25	138	122	339	601	—	—	601
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	347	4	21	10	54	54	—	—	54
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	49	1	1	3	7	3	—	—	3
\$50,000 or more .....	21	—	1	2	5	2	—	—	2
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	456	5	66	29	61	87	—	—	87
	1 202	21	33	73	119	82	—	—	82
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999 .....	289	3	58	7	41	66	—	—	66
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	116	1	8	19	13	19	—	—	19
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	42	1	—	3	7	2	—	—	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest ..... farms.. \$1,000..	855	12	47	67	177	155	—	—	155
	6 115	72	292	624	1 790	511	—	—	511
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	526	7	24	44	94	124	—	—	124
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	290	4	23	18	72	29	—	—	29
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	34	1	—	5	8	2	—	—	2
\$100,000 or more .....	5	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	627	1	37	55	127	97	—	—	97
	4 576	(D)	261	522	1 269	371	—	—	371
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999 .....	72	—	3	—	6	14	—	—	14
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	303	—	13	37	52	62	—	—	62
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	225	—	21	14	61	20	—	—	20
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	17	1	—	—	4	1	—	—	1
\$50,000 or more .....	10	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	409	12	20	20	89	83	—	—	83
	1 539	(D)	31	101	521	140	—	—	140
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999 .....	173	2	12	5	32	63	—	—	63
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	163	5	7	10	36	18	—	—	18
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	64	5	1	4	17	1	—	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	5	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	1
Cash rent ..... farms.. \$1,000..	388	4	23	19	48	94	—	—	94
	1 400	36	39	205	266	97	—	—	97
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	327	1	21	12	43	90	—	—	90
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	27	1	1	—	2	3	—	—	3
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	25	2	1	6	1	1	—	—	1
\$25,000 or more .....	9	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Property taxes ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 748	39	175	151	449	777	—	—	777
	11 942	191	482	727	1 723	3 204	—	—	3 204
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 909	19	156	102	336	540	—	—	540
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	635	16	15	35	82	192	—	—	192
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	172	3	3	9	27	40	—	—	40
\$25,000 or more .....	32	1	1	5	4	5	—	—	5
All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 575	30	174	140	435	706	—	—	706
	19 166	109	876	1 882	5 124	1 353	—	—	1 353
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2 072	23	147	100	324	650	—	—	650
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	343	6	20	29	82	51	—	—	51
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	84	1	4	3	13	3	—	—	3
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	41	—	—	2	5	1	—	—	1
\$100,000 or more .....	35	—	3	6	11	1	—	—	1

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ..... farms.. \$1,000..	190 82	23 4	215 1 411	49 37	43 368	97 39	292 231
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	171	23	9	41	28	87	222
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	19	—	100	7	5	10	63
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	103	1	8	—	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	3	—	1	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Hired farm labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	25 58	9 3	155 5 568	9 152	29 (D)	24 (D)	112 186
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	21	9	30	7	15	22	109
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4	—	61	—	10	2	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	52	2	2	—	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	—	—	9	—	1	—	—
\$250,000 or more .....	—	—	3	—	1	—	—
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms.. workers..	7 9	—	119 332	3 8	17 161	2 (D)	28 37
Less than 150 days ..... farms.. workers..	23 49	9 27	107 292	8 13	29 117	23 36	112 197
Contract labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	15 32	10 5	40 272	1 (D)	3 (D)	21 28	35 69
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	6	10	12	1	—	10	27
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7	—	13	—	2	10	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2	—	13	—	1	1	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. \$1,000..	243 387	22 55	212 3 171	46 72	49 726	118 142	309 930
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	225	21	52	43	38	114	257
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	17	1	126	3	9	4	44
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	—	24	—	1	—	8
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	10	—	1	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	37 36	9 5	104 733	3 (D)	5 33	12 (D)	38 45
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	29	9	35	1	2	8	30
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7	—	37	1	1	4	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1	—	23	1	2	—	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Interest ..... farms.. \$1,000..	60 231	10 5	168 1 924	14 63	19 148	31 66	95 388
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	44	10	64	6	14	30	65
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	15	—	87	8	3	1	30
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1	—	15	—	2	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	46 214	1 (D)	124 1 359	14 63	17 117	24 62	84 309
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	4	—	12	2	11	1	19
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	26	1	43	4	1	22	42
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	15	—	58	8	4	1	23
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	—	9	—	1	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	23 17	9 (D)	94 565	— —	6 31	8 4	45 79
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 .....	15	9	16	—	3	7	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	8	—	42	—	1	1	35
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	33	—	2	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cash rent ..... farms.. \$1,000..	17 6	— —	141 720	16 (D)	— —	2 (D)	24 20
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	17	—	102	16	—	2	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	19	—	—	—	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Property taxes ..... farms.. \$1,000..	273 989	33 115	196 1 603	50 124	55 315	173 613	377 1 857
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	203	22	76	47	43	135	230
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	60	10	67	3	4	34	117
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	10	1	43	—	7	4	25
\$25,000 or more .....	—	—	10	—	1	—	5
All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. \$1,000..	264 383	32 51	215 7 125	56 134	51 1 293	139 155	333 680
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	243	32	24	52	42	138	297
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	21	—	93	3	4	1	33
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	56	—	3	—	1
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	30	1	—	—	2
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	12	—	2	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)<sup>1</sup></b>									
All farms .....	number..	2 921	39	183	172	491	820	—	—
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	23 567	-67	1 922	609	13 270	-841	—	820
Average per farm .....	..dollars..	8 068	-1 719	10 502	3 543	27 027	-1 025	—	-841
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number..	983	9	112	68	234	265	—	—
Average net gain .....	..dollars..	39 633	(D)	20 289	21 095	64 086	9 368	—	265
Gain of—									9 368
Less than \$1,000 .....		127	—	3	9	24	44	—	44
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		399	2	51	29	78	167	—	167
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		344	7	43	26	102	48	—	48
\$50,000 or more .....		113	—	15	4	30	6	—	6
Farms with net losses .....	number..	1 938	30	71	104	257	555	—	555
Average net loss .....	..dollars..	7 942	(D)	4 937	7 934	6 715	5 988	—	5 988
Loss of—									
Less than \$1,000 .....		224	7	18	10	33	83	—	83
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		1 287	15	43	85	179	377	—	377
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		406	8	10	6	44	92	—	92
\$50,000 or more .....		21	—	—	3	1	3	—	3
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>									
Government payments .....	farms..	310	14	10	13	16	67	—	67
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	809	71	11	16	20	69	—	69
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	715	14	43	31	86	244	—	244
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	4 170	82	112	184	902	1 225	—	1 225
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms..	239	11	25	9	27	72	—	72
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	1 285	58	30	(D)	473	179	—	179
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms..	107	2	10	2	2	46	—	46
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	314	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	50	—	50
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products .....	farms..	361	9	15	12	57	150	—	150
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	2 234	(D)	50	152	381	988	—	988
Other farm-related income sources .....	farms..	186	7	8	10	4	30	—	30
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	338	4	(D)	12	(D)	7	—	7
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>									
Total .....	farms..	4	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Corn .....	farms..	4	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	..\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>									
Total cropland .....	farms..	2 489	35	190	194	482	710	—	710
acres..	132 619	4 220	6 072	5 866	6 145	38 660	—	—	38 660
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	2 256	31	190	194	482	685	—	685
acres..	101 753	3 083	4 306	4 571	4 190	30 460	—	—	30 460
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres .....		1 708	20	168	175	461	474	—	474
50 to 99 acres .....		263	2	12	7	15	134	—	134
100 to 199 acres .....		172	3	6	8	5	59	—	59
200 to 499 acres .....		102	5	4	3	1	18	—	18
500 to 999 acres .....		9	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more .....		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only .....	farms..	1 038	7	43	23	50	282	—	282
acres..	21 932	239	514	296	399	5 544	—	—	5 544
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....	farms..	139	2	29	20	25	37	—	37
acres..	2 074	(D)	356	167	331	462	—	—	462
On which all crops failed .....	farms..	56	2	12	9	8	13	—	13
acres..	348	(D)	33	28	(D)	84	—	—	84
In cultivated summer fallow .....	farms..	34	1	9	5	2	13	—	13
acres..	304	(D)	35	36	(D)	134	—	—	134
Idle .....	farms..	340	13	52	46	74	87	—	87
acres..	6 208	435	828	768	1 128	1 976	—	—	1 976
Total woodland .....	farms..	2 137	29	129	127	267	730	—	730
acres..	240 744	5 258	8 806	15 628	19 939	93 607	—	—	93 607
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	494	5	24	12	32	125	—	125
acres..	19 766	(D)	630	626	1 008	5 204	—	—	5 204
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	1 976	27	118	119	249	701	—	701
acres..	220 978	(D)	8 176	15 002	18 931	88 403	—	—	88 403

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)<sup>1</sup></b>							
All farms .....	number..	284	33	215	59	56	178
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	-1 727	-233	7 218	102	7 148	-802
Average per farm .....	.dollars..	6 081	-7 052	33 574	1 732	127 635	-4 507
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number..	26	11	159	7	10	28
Average net gain .....	.dollars..	6 934	416	52 820	59 676	(D)	6 875
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000 .....		8	11	1	—	1	9
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		11	—	22	4	5	11
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		7	—	84	1	2	8
\$50,000 or more .....		—	—	52	2	2	—
Farms with net losses .....	number..	258	22	56	52	46	150
Average net loss .....	.dollars..	7 393	10 785	21 070	6 068	(D)	6 632
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000 .....		30	—	5	7	8	10
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		184	12	23	36	27	113
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		44	10	25	8	10	27
\$50,000 or more .....		—	—	3	1	1	—
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Government payments .....	farms..	19	2	134	4	3	15
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	31	(D)	502	1	(D)	57
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	82	1	100	11	4	25
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	463	(D)	586	19	(D)	71
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms..	29	—	26	—	1	16
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	204	—	80	—	(D)	17
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms..	20	—	5	—	1	3
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	21	—	(D)	—	(D)	168
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products .....	farms..	41	—	25	11	2	10
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	198	—	283	19	(D)	44
Other farm-related income sources .....	farms..	29	1	79	—	1	1
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	40	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	16
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total .....	farms..	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Corn .....	farms..	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland .....	farms..	266	29	216	33	38	114
acres..	13 252	1 418	48 438	1 376	550	2 495	4 127
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	221	26	207	24	25	72
acres..	8 590	635	41 632	893	310	1 214	1 869
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres .....		167	25	19	19	24	66
50 to 99 acres .....		40	—	35	3	1	5
100 to 199 acres .....		11	1	76	2	—	1
200 to 499 acres .....		3	—	68	—	—	—
500 to 999 acres .....		—	—	7	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		—	—	1	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more .....		—	—	1	—	—	—
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only .....	farms..	195	22	136	25	21	93
acres..	4 329	576	6 284	343	190	1 123	2 095
In cover crops, legumes, and soil- improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....	farms..	9	2	7	—	1	6
acres..	94	(D)	128	—	(D)	135	(D)
On which all crops failed .....	farms..	2	1	2	2	2	—
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow .....	farms..	2	1	1	—	—	—
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—
Idle .....	farms..	19	6	10	4	9	6
acres..	228	193	314	(D)	(D)	23	145
Total woodland .....	farms..	257	28	170	38	43	118
acres..	31 997	2 176	37 355	2 423	2 754	7 848	12 953
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	111	10	59	19	10	48
acres..	4 262	211	4 161	602	(D)	1 476	747
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	223	26	155	32	37	99
acres..	27 735	1 965	33 194	1 821	(D)	6 372	12 206

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	524 14 341	3 (D)	17 232	20 1 581	43 787	106 2 828	— —	— —	106 2 828
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms.. acres..	1 907 27 327	26 (D)	134 1 478	138 2 002	319 3 345	483 9 009	— —	— —	483 9 009
Irrigated land ..... farms.. acres..	429 2 691	— —	104 1 018	66 457	202 747	35 332	— —	— —	35 332
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	416 2 475	— —	104 (D)	65 (D)	200 (D)	32 327	— —	— —	32 327
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	19 216	— —	1 (D)	1 (D)	6 (D)	3 5	— —	— —	3 5
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. acres..	59 2 737	7 1 028	1 (D)	7 150	2 (D)	15 395	— —	— —	15 395
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>									
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 921 945 010	39 28 560	183 48 633	172 58 128	491 125 918	820 271 184	— —	— —	820 271 184
Average per farm ..... dollars..	323 523	732 303	265 756	337 953	256 453	330 713	— —	— —	330 713
Average per acre ..... dollars..	2 250	1 702	3 838	2 356	4 147	1 832	— —	— —	1 832
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$39,999.....	237	—	23	14	61	61	— —	— —	61
\$40,000 to \$69,999.....	124	1	3	24	18	37	— —	— —	37
\$70,000 to \$99,999.....	167	—	4	6	32	36	— —	— —	36
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	391	2	49	10	92	88	— —	— —	88
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	433	2	10	31	62	127	— —	— —	127
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	1 095	15	78	54	184	323	— —	— —	323
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	304	6	10	20	22	101	— —	— —	101
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999.....	138	12	5	10	15	42	— —	— —	42
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999.....	30	1	1	3	5	5	— —	— —	5
\$5,000,000 or more .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	— —	— —	—
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 921 110 872	39 2 324	183 7 037	172 5 892	491 20 362	820 23 620	— —	— —	820 23 620
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999.....	407	—	45	38	92	96	— —	— —	96
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	426	2	17	18	57	139	— —	— —	139
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	584	3	30	40	95	176	— —	— —	176
\$20,000 to \$49,999.....	867	23	51	35	135	263	— —	— —	263
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	380	5	17	26	86	100	— —	— —	100
\$100,000 to \$199,999.....	177	3	17	10	11	41	— —	— —	41
\$200,000 to \$499,999.....	71	3	6	5	5	5	— —	— —	5
\$500,000 or more .....	9	—	—	—	4	—	— —	— —	—
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>									
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. number..	2 485 4 639	37 90	155 262	151 274	405 787	700 1 212	— —	— —	700 1 212
Wheel tractors ..... farms.. number..	2 531 5 401	38 103	152 324	152 328	399 704	748 1 677	— —	— —	748 1 677
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	1 970 3 146	28 53	138 231	129 190	327 462	533 919	— —	— —	533 919
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	1 296 2 255	23 50	49 93	69 138	171 242	455 758	— —	— —	455 758
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	1 256 2 021	23 39	49 (D)	69 (D)	166 228	446 708	— —	— —	446 708
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	172 234	10 11	2 (D)	2 (D)	13 14	49 50	— —	— —	49 50
Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. number..	13 17	2 (D)	2 (D)	— (D)	— (D)	2 —	— —	— —	2 (D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mower conditioners ..... farms.. number..	862 970	19 27	24 29	22 22	23 24	341 391	— —	— —	341 391
Pickup balers ..... farms.. number..	997 1 160	22 30	33 41	5 5	12 12	429 468	— —	— —	429 468
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>									
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. acres on which used..	1 334 60 475	20 2 939	153 2 521	111 3 161	245 2 376	386 13 863	— —	— —	386 13 863
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	434 8 991	2 (D)	73 1 246	107 3 516	163 1 156	59 1 041	— —	— —	59 1 041
Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	20 738	— —	4 13	3 244	5 5	3 8	— —	— —	3 8
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. acres on which used..	266 4 029	— —	51 352	91 2 770	84 504	33 380	— —	— —	33 380
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. acres on which used..	459 22 158	13 1 502	27 886	78 2 315	115 1 442	53 1 468	— —	— —	53 1 468
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. acres on which used..	92 2 441	1 (D)	13 27	38 1 952	29 150	4 67	— —	— —	4 67

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	80 2 260	6 139	61 3 389	14 301	18 (D)	55 698	101 1 504
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms.. acres..	201 2 407	20 216	142 3 719	39 168	40 (D)	123 1 215	242 2 050
Irrigated land ..... farms.. acres..	7 28	— —	6 89	— —	2 (D)	4 (D)	3 9
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	3 (D)	— —	6 (D)	— —	2 (D)	3 (D)	1 (D)
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	4 (D)	— —	1 (D)	— —	— (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. acres..	3 97	1 (D)	8 440	— —	1 (D)	7 313	7 193
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms.. \$1,000..	284 81 480	33 4 912	215 143 385	59 10 175	56 14 266	178 38 613	391 119 756
Average per farm ..... dollars..	286 900	148 843	666 907	172 457	254 748	216 925	306 282
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 835	1 375	1 524	3 018	4 024	2 973	4 696
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999 .....	21	11	3	12	7	6	18
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....	7	—	—	2	2	6	24
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	34	—	1	8	8	19	19
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	32	1	18	5	7	33	54
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	51	9	21	2	15	38	65
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	92	12	73	29	15	68	152
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	39	—	58	1	1	6	40
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	8	—	32	—	—	2	12
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	7
\$5,000,000 or more .....	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	284 7 405	33 1 123	215 23 983	59 1 543	56 3 954	178 4 695	391 8 935
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	18	—	4	7	7	43	57
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	54	20	4	3	10	34	68
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	87	1	2	11	12	30	97
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	77	2	49	35	20	34	143
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	35	1	60	1	2	29	18
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	13	9	65	2	4	1	1
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	—	—	27	—	—	7	7
\$500,000 or more .....	—	—	4	—	1	—	—
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. number..	233 402	22 46	212 623	42 65	54 111	148 231	326 536
Wheel tractors ..... farms.. number..	268 613	22 50	205 702	46 94	40 96	144 245	317 465
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	218 405	22 29	144 260	30 51	37 67	100 162	264 317
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	156 208	11 21	149 442	34 43	13 29	58 83	108 148
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	138 188	11 21	147 327	34 (D)	13 29	58 (D)	102 131
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	19 20	— —	58 115	2 (D)	— —	1 (D)	16 17
Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. number..	1 (D)	— —	2 (D)	— —	— —	— —	2 (D)
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mower conditioners ..... farms.. number..	113 116	12 12	183 219	9 9	15 15	32 32	69 74
Pickup balers ..... farms.. number..	176 214	12 21	177 233	18 20	17 17	39 40	57 59
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. acres on which used..	99 3 239	21 400	170 29 785	18 338	9 80	27 558	75 1 215
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	3 81	— —	17 1 750	— —	2 (D)	3 3	5 60
Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	— —	— —	5 468	— —	— —	— —	— —
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. acres on which used..	3 5	— —	2 (D)	— —	1 (D)	1 (D)	— —
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. acres on which used..	22 598	9 135	131 13 714	— —	1 (D)	— —	10 (D)
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. acres on which used..	1 (D)	— —	5 172	— —	1 (D)	— —	— —

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)			
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>										
All operators .....	2 937	36	190	194	482	841	—	—	841	
Full owners .....	1 971	27	114	158	403	525	—	—	525	
Part owners .....	783	7	58	20	51	263	—	—	263	
Tenants .....	183	2	18	16	28	53	—	—	53	
White .....	2 931	36	188	194	481	841	—	—	841	
Full owners .....	1 965	27	112	158	402	525	—	—	525	
Part owners .....	783	7	58	20	51	263	—	—	263	
Tenants .....	183	2	18	16	28	53	—	—	53	
Black and other races .....	6	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Full owners .....	6	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Part owners .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tenants .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>										
Land owned .....	farms.. acres..	2 755 349 805	34 9 551	172 14 577	178 23 942	454 28 122	789 125 551	—	—	789
Owned land in farms .....	farms.. acres..	2 754 343 952	34 9 236	172 14 000	178 23 577	454 27 772	788 123 832	—	—	788
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms.. acres..	969 71 516	9 1 595	76 2 641	36 1 500	79 2 444	317 20 347	—	—	317
landlords..	farms.. acres..	2 905 966	56 9	176 76	85 36	126 79	20 009 316	—	—	20 347
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms.. acres..	966 71 079	9 1 595	76 2 588	36 1 500	61 2 444	92 20 272	—	—	1 009
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms.. acres..	167 6 290	8 315	18 630	10 365	17 350	53 1 794	—	—	316
farms.. acres..	167 6 290	8 315	18 630	10 365	17 350	53 1 794	—	—	53	20 272
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms.. acres..	167 6 290	8 315	18 630	10 365	17 350	53 1 794	—	—	1 794
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Operators by place of residence:										
On farm operated .....		2 455	28	157	162	371	664	—	—	664
Not on farm operated .....		343	6	30	29	90	117	—	—	117
Not reported .....		139	2	3	3	21	60	—	—	60
Operators by principal occupation:										
Farming .....		1 260	20	105	75	204	300	—	—	300
Other .....		1 677	16	85	119	278	541	—	—	541
Operators by days worked off farm:										
None .....		1 028	12	73	62	190	249	—	—	249
Any .....		1 807	23	111	131	274	564	—	—	564
1 to 99 days .....		311	9	22	27	53	91	—	—	91
100 to 199 days .....		344	3	34	27	61	92	—	—	92
200 days or more .....		1 152	11	55	77	160	381	—	—	381
Not reported .....		102	1	6	1	18	28	—	—	28
Operators by years on present farm:										
2 years or less .....		117	1	12	6	17	26	—	—	26
3 or 4 years .....		166	3	15	10	29	35	—	—	35
5 to 9 years .....		406	4	27	42	71	81	—	—	81
10 years or more .....		1 872	24	117	127	322	550	—	—	550
Average years on present farm .....		19.4	21.2	18.0	17.8	17.6	22.6	—	—	22.6
Not reported .....		376	4	19	9	43	149	—	—	149
Operators by age group:										
Under 25 years .....		12	1	1	1	2	2	—	—	2
25 to 34 years .....		145	—	9	1	21	36	—	—	36
35 to 44 years .....		587	3	45	33	83	157	—	—	157
45 to 49 years .....		435	4	32	30	77	115	—	—	115
50 to 54 years .....		425	6	17	30	85	121	—	—	121
55 to 59 years .....		365	7	28	32	60	88	—	—	88
60 to 64 years .....		259	4	14	25	37	69	—	—	69
65 to 69 years .....		257	6	18	13	41	75	—	—	75
70 years and over .....		452	5	26	29	76	178	—	—	178
Average age .....		54.3	58.7	53.5	55.5	54.6	56.1	—	—	56.1
Operators by sex:										
Male .....		2 420	30	159	168	393	756	—	—	756
Female .....		517	6	31	26	89	85	—	—	85
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....		15	—	1	2	1	5	—	—	5
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>										
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ....	farms.. acres..	2 547 310 774	32 9 587	166 12 258	168 14 180	394 21 379	747 114 561	—	—	747
Partnership .....	farms.. acres..	179 42 740	2 (D)	16 2 095	8 2 711	28 2 661	48 12 166	—	—	48
Corporation:										
Family held .....	farms.. acres..	144 37 938	1 (D)	3 4 845	13 3 241	47 (D)	22 —	—	—	22
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms.. acres..	1 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(D)
10 or less stockholders .....	farms.. acres..	143 —	1 —	3 —	13 —	47 —	22 —	—	—	22
Other than family held .....	farms.. acres..	16 2 815	— —	2 (D)	1 (D)	3 (D)	2 —	—	—	2
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms.. acres..	1 —	—	— 2	— 1	— 3	— 2	—	—	(D)
10 or less stockholders .....	farms.. acres..	15 —	—	2 —	1 —	3 —	2 —	—	—	2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms.. acres..	51 20 764	1 (D)	3 1 165	4 (D)	10 10 759	22 —	—	—	22
										10 759

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>							
All operators .....	324	32	221	58	61	168	330
Full owners .....	200	20	35	41	52	129	267
Part owners .....	112	11	163	14	6	34	44
Tenants .....	12	1	23	3	3	5	19
White .....	324	32	221	58	61	166	329
Full owners .....	200	20	35	41	52	127	266
Part owners .....	112	11	163	14	6	34	44
Tenants .....	12	1	23	3	3	5	19
Black and other races .....	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
Full owners .....	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
Part owners .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	farms.. acres..	312 42 775	31 3 186	198 63 926	55 3 920	58 4 073	163 11 396
Owned land in farms .....	farms.. acres..	312 42 080	31 3 166	198 63 420	55 3 527	58 3 968	163 11 192
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms.. acres..	126 8 006	12 (D)	186 29 565	17 (D)	9 (D)	39 (D)
landlords..	farms.. acres..	320	24	901	24	18	61
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms.. acres..	124 7 836	12 783	186 29 481	17 741	9 323	39 1 064
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms.. acres..	23 865	2 (D)	11 590	3 (D)	3 (D)	4 (D)
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	292	30	196	53	55	163	284
Not on farm operated .....	19	—	18	1	2	4	27
Not reported .....	13	2	7	4	4	1	19
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	104	5	209	22	29	44	143
Other .....	220	27	12	36	32	124	187
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None .....	77	3	170	18	23	39	112
Any .....	235	28	38	38	36	123	206
1 to 99 days .....	25	—	12	4	9	17	42
100 to 199 days .....	40	4	11	8	8	19	37
200 days or more .....	170	24	15	26	19	87	127
Not reported .....	12	1	13	2	2	6	12
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	8	1	16	2	2	9	17
3 or 4 years .....	9	2	10	8	7	11	27
5 to 9 years .....	36	4	30	12	13	25	61
10 years or more .....	223	22	142	22	31	110	182
Average years on present farm .....	22.6	19.9	21.0	14.1	15.9	15.8	15.2
Not reported .....	48	3	23	14	8	13	43
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	1	—	3	—	—	—	1
25 to 34 years .....	8	1	21	5	3	10	30
35 to 44 years .....	57	7	52	18	22	35	75
45 to 49 years .....	38	5	29	12	7	31	55
50 to 54 years .....	40	3	30	3	7	32	51
55 to 59 years .....	47	4	23	8	6	21	41
60 to 64 years .....	42	4	23	1	7	12	21
65 to 69 years .....	34	5	20	4	5	15	21
70 years and over .....	57	3	20	7	4	12	35
Average age .....	56.7	54.4	50.8	50.8	50.7	51.8	51.0
Operators by sex:							
Male .....	290	28	212	48	47	103	186
Female .....	34	4	9	10	14	65	144
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	1	—	—	1	2	—	2
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms.. acres..	304 42 279	32 3 949	157 56 860	54 4 168	55 3 708	163 10 971
Partnership .....	farms.. acres..	12	—	44	2	2	—
Corporation:							
Family held .....	farms.. acres..	8	—	14	1	2	5
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms.. acres..	5 808	—	13 374	(D)	(D)	2 285
10 or less stockholders .....	farms.. acres..	8	—	1	—	—	—
Other than family held .....	farms.. acres..	—	—	1	1	2	5
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms.. acres..	—	—	(D)	(D)	1	—
10 or less stockholders .....	farms.. acres..	—	—	1	—	1	5
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms.. acres..	—	—	5 (D)	—	1 (D)	—
							5 570

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	Other crop farming (1119)			
							Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
<b>INJURIES AND DEATHS</b>										
Farm-related injuries:										
Operator and family members .....	farms..	30	3	2	2	4	3	—	—	3
number..		31	3	(D)	(D)	4	3	—	—	3
Hired workers .....	farms..	49	1	3	9	11	8	—	—	8
number..		89	(D)	5	17	18	9	—	—	9
Farm-related deaths:										
Operator and family members .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
number..		(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
number..		(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>										
1 to 9 acres .....		425	—	35	39	153	36	—	—	36
10 to 49 acres .....		784	2	61	71	162	169	—	—	169
50 to 69 acres .....		291	2	18	20	44	97	—	—	97
70 to 99 acres .....		244	4	17	9	34	85	—	—	85
100 to 139 acres .....		281	3	21	12	32	112	—	—	112
140 to 179 acres .....		189	4	13	3	20	74	—	—	74
180 to 219 acres .....		158	2	6	10	12	64	—	—	64
220 to 259 acres .....		112	3	3	6	1	56	—	—	56
260 to 499 acres .....		301	10	14	15	18	101	—	—	101
500 to 999 acres .....		120	5	2	6	5	37	—	—	37
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		25	1	—	1	1	8	—	—	8
2,000 acres or more .....		7	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>										
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....		36	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....		190	—	190	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....		194	—	—	194	—	—	—	—	—
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....		482	—	—	—	482	—	—	—	—
Other crop farming (1119) .....		841	—	—	—	—	841	—	—	841
Tobacco farming (11191) .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192) .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....		841	—	—	—	—	841	—	—	841
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....		324	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....		32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....		221	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....		58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....		61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....		168	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....		330	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>										
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	farms..	953	10	32	9	21	203	—	—	203
number..	number..	45 115	430	328	107	233	3 522	—	—	3 522
Farms with—										
1 to 9 .....		373	3	21	6	13	103	—	—	103
10 to 49 .....		342	4	11	2	7	86	—	—	86
50 to 99 .....		99	1	—	1	1	9	—	—	9
100 to 199 .....		92	2	—	—	—	5	—	—	5
200 to 499 .....		38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....		9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms..	776	8	17	4	14	149	—	—	149
number..	number..	23 769	194	128	37	73	1 303	—	—	1 303
Beef cows .....	farms..	540	7	15	4	12	136	—	—	136
number..	number..	4 206	(D)	123	37	(D)	1 087	—	—	1 087
Farms with—										
1 to 9 .....		405	3	9	3	9	101	—	—	101
10 to 49 .....		131	2	6	1	3	34	—	—	34
50 to 99 .....		3	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
100 to 199 .....		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows .....	farms..	329	2	4	—	2	26	—	—	26
number..	number..	19 563	(D)	5	—	(D)	216	—	—	216
Farms with—										
1 to 4 .....		87	2	4	—	1	17	—	—	17
5 to 9 .....		20	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	5
10 to 49 .....		72	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
50 to 99 .....		96	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
100 to 199 .....		40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....		11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....		3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves .....	farms..	688	7	19	8	9	134	—	—	134
number..	number..	17 739	124	87	47	98	1 373	—	—	1 373
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	farms..	680	8	26	7	17	148	—	—	148
number..	number..	3 607	112	113	23	62	846	—	—	846

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)
<b>INJURIES AND DEATHS</b>							
Farm-related injuries:							
Operator and family members .....	2	2	3	2	2	4	1
farms..		(D)	3	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
number..			10	—	1	1	4
Hired workers .....	1	—	14	—	(D)	(D)	4
farms..		(D)					
number..							
Farm-related deaths:							
Operator and family members .....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
farms..		(D)					
number..							
Hired workers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..							
number..							
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	26	—	2	15	14	27	78
10 to 49 acres .....	60	7	9	16	23	69	135
50 to 69 acres .....	51	4	2	3	3	17	30
70 to 99 acres .....	37	5	1	9	7	14	22
100 to 139 acres .....	29	6	16	7	2	19	22
140 to 179 acres .....	30	3	14	4	5	6	13
180 to 219 acres .....	25	3	20	1	2	4	9
220 to 259 acres .....	16	1	16	—	2	1	7
260 to 499 acres .....	33	2	79	3	3	11	12
500 to 999 acres .....	14	1	48	—	—	—	2
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	3	—	11	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more .....	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other crop farming (1119) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	324	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	—	32	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	—	—	221	—	—	—	—
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	—	—	—	58	—	—	—
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	—	—	—	—	61	—	—
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	—	—	—	—	—	168	—
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	330
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	312	31	219	33	17	36	30
number..	5 039	733	33 926	300	111	184	202
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....	121	11	2	24	15	33	21
10 to 49 .....	172	18	19	9	2	3	9
50 to 99 .....	18	—	69	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....	1	2	82	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....	—	—	38	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms..	254	27	218	27	12	26
number..	1 917	426	19 336	134	36	97	20
Beef cows .....	farms..	236	27	35	26	8	21
number..	1 768	(D)	239	110	26	84	13
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....	178	13	26	23	8	19	13
10 to 49 .....	58	13	9	3	—	2	—
50 to 99 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows .....	farms..	46	1	218	7	6	8
number..	149	(D)	19 097	24	10	13	9
Farms with—							
1 to 4 .....	36	1	2	5	6	7	6
5 to 9 .....	8	—	—	2	—	1	3
10 to 49 .....	2	—	67	—	—	—	—
50 to 99 .....	—	—	95	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....	—	—	40	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves .....	farms..	234	14	209	22	10	12
number..	1 910	119	13 749	101	48	48	10
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	farms..	240	28	123	21	12	22
number..	1 212	188	841	65	27	39	28

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>									
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms..	760	7	20	5	10	144	—	—
number..	16 053	63	110	19	51	1	170	—	144
\$1,000..	4 720	44	44	9	30		450	—	1 170
Calves .....	farms..	476	1	11	2	4	71	—	71
number..	8 868	(D)	48	(D)	7	2	500	—	500
\$1,000..	855	(D)	10	(D)	2	90	—	—	90
Cattle .....	farms..	572	7	14	3	8	101	—	101
number..	7 185	(D)	62	(D)	44	670	—	—	670
\$1,000..	3 866	(D)	35	(D)	28	360	—	—	360
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms..	83	3	4	1	2	15	—	15
number..	458	34	10	(D)	(D)	44	—	—	44
\$1,000..	315	28	10	(D)	(D)	34	—	—	34
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms..	249	2	14	4	11	55	—	55
number..	4 373	(D)	75	(D)	41	372	—	—	372
Farms with—									
1 to 24 .....		224	1	13	4	11	52	—	52
25 to 49 .....		14	1	1	—	—	2	—	2
50 to 99 .....		3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....		3	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
200 to 499 .....		3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....		2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms..	101	—	5	2	1	15	—	15
number..	813	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	82	—	82
Other .....	farms..	224	2	13	2	11	48	—	48
number..	3 560	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	290	—	290
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms..	137	1	6	2	3	22	—	22
number..	13 454	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	356	—	356
\$1,000..	1 264	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	—	30
Feeder pigs .....	farms..	37	—	2	2	1	5	—	5
number..	7 385	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	224	—	224
\$1,000..	232	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	—	11
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	106	—	5	2	2	16	—	16
number..	893	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	93	—	93
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	farms..	96	—	4	2	1	15	—	15
number..	517	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	49	—	49
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	67	—	2	2	1	11	—	11
number..	376	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	44	—	44
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .....	farms..	344	1	20	10	18	64	—	64
number..	6 925	(D)	193	(D)	197	1	154	—	1 154
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	farms..	292	1	16	6	13	52	—	52
number..	4 500	(D)	133	(D)	124		786	—	786
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms..	274	1	17	5	16	50	—	50
number..	5 265	(D)	122	18	131	840	—	—	840
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	farms..	283	1	16	5	14	55	—	55
number..	5 633	(D)	142	23	201	895	—	—	895
pounds of wool..	39 959	(D)	897	210	1	667	6 825	—	6 825
Horses and ponies inventory .....	farms..	734	4	23	13	27	177	—	177
number..	4 666	36	51	28	63	754	—	—	754
Horses and ponies sold .....	farms..	132	1	1	—	5	10	—	10
number..	415	(D)	(D)	—	5	15	—	—	15
Goats inventory .....	farms..	174	—	13	4	9	27	—	27
number..	2 368	—	64	18	24	187	—	—	187
Goats sold .....	farms..	64	—	1	1	2	7	—	7
number..	1 303	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	33	—	33
<b>POULTRY</b>									
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) .....	farms..	405	1	37	13	29	92	—	92
number..	213 782	(D)	1 277	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 025	—	4 025
Farms with—									
1 to 399 .....		391	1	37	13	29	91	—	91
400 to 3,199 .....		7	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....		3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 .....		3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999 .....		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	farms..	394	1	35	13	28	89	—	89
number..	184 333	(D)	1 181	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 891	—	3 891
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old .....	farms..	67	—	7	1	2	13	—	13
number..	29 449	—	96	(D)	(D)	(D)	134	—	134
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) .....	farms..	53	1	1	2	4	5	—	5
number..	195 471	(D)	(D)	(D)	145	(D)	—	—	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms..	35	—	3	—	5	5	—	5
number..	472 718	—	(D)	—	—	215	—	—	215
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999 .....		31	—	2	—	5	—	—	5
2,000 to 59,999 .....		2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....		2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	farms..	9	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
number..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Turkeys sold .....	farms..	55	—	5	—	1	11	—	11
number..	14 320	—	204	—	(D)	421	—	—	421

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>							
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms..	270	32	218	23	6	9
	number..	2 474	223	11 687	132	19	28
	\$1,000..	1 173	134	2 753	41	6	11
Calves .....	farms..	152	3	200	11	5	11
	number..	1 039	29	7 105	61	(D)	10
	\$1,000..	299	2	426	12	(D)	1
Cattle .....	farms..	202	32	171	16	2	7
	number..	1 435	194	4 582	71	(D)	18
	\$1,000..	874	132	2 327	29	(D)	10
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms..	16	32	2	5	1	1
	number..	67	157	(D)	14	(D)	(D)
	\$1,000..	37	116	(D)	8	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms..	37	7	19	52	10	20
	number..	233	29	89	3 283	38	70
Farms with—							
1 to 24 .....		35	7	18	35	10	20
25 to 49 .....		2	—	1	7	—	—
50 to 99 .....		—	—	—	3	—	—
100 to 199 .....		—	—	—	2	—	—
200 to 499 .....		—	—	—	3	—	—
500 or more .....		—	—	—	2	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms..	15	—	3	42	3	7
	number..	86	—	12	549	5	18
Other .....	farms..	31	7	18	46	10	20
	number..	147	29	77	2 734	33	52
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms..	14	3	3	58	7	11
	number..	175	9	(D)	12 273	33	101
	\$1,000..	13	1	(D)	1 160	6	10
Feeder pigs .....	farms..	4	—	2	15	2	1
	number..	117	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	\$1,000..	4	—	(D)	203	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	15	—	3	44	4	7
	number..	55	—	10	636	4	19
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	farms..	14	—	2	40	3	7
	number..	34	—	(D)	373	(D)	11
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	7	—	2	33	1	5
	number..	21	—	(D)	263	(D)	8
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .....	farms..	36	4	9	11	13	143
	number..	376	50	380	140	111	4 158
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	farms..	27	3	6	11	9	134
	number..	227	29	224	78	58	2 722
	pounds of wool..	1 929	(D)	1 579	582	480	24 949
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms..	20	2	5	9	9	132
	number..	187	(D)	229	102	51	3 427
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	farms..	24	2	6	7	11	13
	number..	269	(D)	222	67	73	3 607
	pounds of wool..	1 929	(D)	1 579	582	480	24 949
Horses and ponies inventory .....	farms..	71	9	40	19	19	57
	number..	205	18	163	80	96	187
Horses and ponies sold .....	farms..	7	1	2	—	2	2
	number..	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	370
Goats inventory .....	farms..	20	—	7	6	8	58
	number..	197	—	26	17	29	22
Goats sold .....	farms..	6	—	2	—	—	156
	number..	42	—	(D)	—	—	10
							1 067
							125
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) .....	farms..	52	4	22	24	46	59
	number..	1 429	94	(D)	675	201 692	1 299
Farms with—							
1 to 399 .....		52	4	21	24	35	59
400 to 3,199 .....		—	—	1	—	4	—
3,200 to 9,999 .....		—	—	—	—	3	—
10,000 to 19,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 .....		—	—	—	—	3	—
50,000 to 99,999 .....		—	—	—	—	1	—
100,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	farms..	52	4	22	23	43	58
	number..	1 289	94	1 585	565	173 111	1 031
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old .....	farms..	6	—	2	5	14	13
	number..	140	—	(D)	110	28 581	268
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) .....	farms..	2	—	2	3	18	10
	number..	(D)	—	(D)	41	192 801	120
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms..	1	—	1	4	13	7
	number..	(D)	—	(D)	265	435 763	95
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999 .....		1	—	1	4	10	7
2,000 to 59,999 .....		—	—	—	—	1	—
60,000 to 99,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	2	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	farms..	2	—	—	1	2	—
	number..	(D)	—	(D)	—	(D)	2
Turkeys sold .....	farms..	4	—	4	7	18	4
	number..	57	—	84	104	13 416	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Total	Other crop farming (1119)		
							Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>									
Corn for silage or green chop.....	farms..	231	25	9	—	1	34	—	34
acres..	15 957	1 170	118	—	(D)	876	—	—	876
tons, green..	307 296	21 115	2 017	—	(D)	13 407	—	—	13 407
Irrigated .....	farms..	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
acres..	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....		84	10	8	—	—	23	—	23
25 to 99 acres .....		98	12	1	—	1	10	—	10
100 to 249 acres .....		39	3	—	—	—	1	—	1
250 to 499 acres .....		8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more .....		2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes.....	farms..	50	—	35	—	1	9	—	9
acres..	87	—	67	—	(D)	16	—	—	16
cwt..	14 509	—	10 737	—	(D)	3 427	—	—	3 427
Irrigated .....	farms..	17	—	14	—	—	2	—	2
acres..	24	—	23	—	(D)	—	—	—	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ...	farms..	1 462	23	67	27	52	655	—	655
acres..	78 832	1 607	1 938	532	705	29 748	—	—	29 748
tons, dry..	140 513	3 664	2 689	793	811	50 345	—	—	50 345
Irrigated .....	farms..	13	—	4	—	1	4	—	4
acres..	82	—	12	—	(D)	50	—	—	50
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres .....		658	11	44	20	46	270	—	270
25 to 99 acres .....		562	8	18	6	5	310	—	310
100 to 249 acres .....		199	3	4	1	1	69	—	69
250 to 499 acres .....		39	1	1	—	—	6	—	6
500 acres or more .....		4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) .....	farms..	1 007	17	46	18	35	467	—	467
acres..	44 121	799	1 573	413	465	20 293	—	—	20 293
tons, dry..	77 439	1 923	2 198	587	515	35 654	—	—	35 654
Irrigated .....	farms..	6	—	1	—	1	1	—	1
acres..	19	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	farms..	339	3	184	37	35	49	—	49
acres..	3 490	3	2 154	378	202	567	—	—	567
Irrigated .....	farms..	146	—	96	19	9	16	—	16
acres..	1 336	—	918	124	17	203	—	—	203
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		232	3	128	25	26	29	—	29
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		74	—	38	9	8	12	—	12
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		26	—	13	2	1	7	—	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		7	—	5	1	—	1	—	1
250.0 acres or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards.....	farms..	219	—	23	120	25	29	—	29
acres..	3 414	—	138	2 873	147	158	—	—	158
Irrigated .....	farms..	35	—	6	18	4	6	—	6
acres..	(D)	—	5	171	(D)	12	—	—	12
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		131	—	18	59	17	21	—	21
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		60	—	3	39	6	7	—	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		20	—	2	14	2	1	—	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more .....		2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Corn for silage or green chop.....	farms..	20	1	137	1	—	1
acres..	acres..	319	(D)	13 373	(D)	—	(D)
tons, green..	tons, green..	5 203	(D)	264 129	(D)	—	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
acres..	acres..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....		14	1	24	1	—	1
25 to 99 acres .....		6	—	68	—	—	—
100 to 249 acres .....		—	—	35	—	—	—
250 to 499 acres .....		—	—	8	—	—	—
500 acres or more .....		—	—	2	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes .....	farms..	2	—	2	—	—	1
acres..	acres..	(D)	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms..	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
acres..	acres..	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ...	farms..	215	25	202	22	20	63
acres..	acres..	8 503	640	31 070	775	272	1 192
tons, dry..	tons, dry..	10 884	899	65 442	1 056	220	1 447
Irrigated .....	farms..	2	—	—	—	1	—
acres..	acres..	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres .....		100	15	6	14	16	49
25 to 99 acres .....		99	9	60	6	4	13
100 to 249 acres .....		15	1	102	2	—	1
250 to 499 acres .....		1	—	30	—	—	—
500 acres or more .....		—	—	4	—	—	—
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) .....	farms..	143	15	141	13	14	45
acres..	acres..	5 041	216	12 632	540	219	821
tons, dry..	tons, dry..	6 946	240	26 191	653	187	974
Irrigated .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	1	—
acres..	acres..	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....	farms..	3	—	19	1	3	2
acres..	acres..	2	—	149	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated .....	farms..	—	—	5	—	—	—
acres..	acres..	—	—	(D)	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		3	—	10	1	2	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		—	—	7	—	—	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		—	—	2	—	1	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards .....	farms..	7	—	1	—	3	7
acres..	acres..	17	—	(D)	—	(D)	35
Irrigated .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—	—
acres..	acres..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		6	—	—	—	2	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		1	—	—	—	1	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		—	—	1	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more .....		—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....	2 937	14	31	73	162	138
number..	100.0	5	1.1	2.5	5.5	4.7
percent..						
Land in farms .....	415 031	12 042	14 641	22 076	46 576	28 807
acres..	141	860	472	302	288	209
Average size of farm .....						
acres..						
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Total sales (see text) .....	2 937	14	31	73	162	138
farms..	149 467	51 315	21 261	25 015	24 642	9 796
\$1,000..						
Average per farm .....	50 891	3 665 357	685 825	342 664	152 113	70 983
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	580	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	541	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	460	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	388	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	306	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	57	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	126	—	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	61	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	143	—	—	—	5	138
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	157	—	—	—	157	—
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	73	—	—	73	—	—
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	31	—	31	—	—	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....	9	9	—	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	2	2	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more .....	3	3	—	—	—	—
Grains.....	25	—	—	2	3	1
farms..	202	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..						
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	2	—	—	—	2	—
farms..	(D)	—	—	—	(D)	—
\$1,000..						
Corn for grain .....	13	—	—	—	3	1
farms..	172	—	—	—	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..						
Wheat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..						
Soybeans.....	3	—	—	2	—	1
farms..	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	(D)
\$1,000..						
Sorghum for grain .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..						
Barley .....	1	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..						
Oats .....	2	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..						
Other grains .....	9	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..						
Cotton and cottonseed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..						
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..						
Tobacco .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..						
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..						
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	865	2	11	22	38	26
farms..	6 949	(D)	383	394	822	734
\$1,000..						
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	17	1	3	1	6	6
farms..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	492	375
\$1,000..						
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	339	3	7	24	26	28
farms..	8 614	(D)	1 169	3 096	1 298	820
\$1,000..						
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	40	2	5	16	10	7
farms..	6 131	(D)	(D)	3 005	1 072	436
\$1,000..						
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	315	5	5	19	12	24
farms..	10 760	3 964	1 656	1 435	1 112	971
\$1,000..						
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	31	4	3	7	6	11
farms..	8 576	(D)	(D)	1 230	1 054	686
\$1,000..						
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	619	7	10	24	42	56
farms..	44 957	23 853	3 705	5 683	4 975	3 257
\$1,000..						
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	115	7	7	20	36	45
farms..	41 010	23 853	3 643	5 614	4 855	3 045
\$1,000..						
Other crops .....	427	1	3	11	17	12
farms..	2 246	(D)	(D)	64	114	259
\$1,000..						
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	4	—	1	—	—	3
farms..	452	—	(D)	—	—	(D)
\$1,000..						
Poultry and poultry products.....	266	3	2	8	13	7
farms..	19 224	(D)	(D)	1 187	271	162
\$1,000..						
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	11	1	2	4	2	2
farms..	18 782	(D)	(D)	1 169	(D)	(D)
\$1,000..						
Dairy products .....	239	4	18	40	102	40
farms..	46 974	6 277	11 020	11 906	14 211	2 802
\$1,000..						
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	195	4	18	40	99	34
farms..	45 884	6 277	11 020	11 906	14 120	2 560
\$1,000..						
Cattle and calves .....	760	5	18	44	111	51
farms..	4 720	370	756	592	1 116	300
\$1,000..						
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	8	3	3	—	2	—
farms..	872	(D)	370	—	(D)	—
\$1,000..						

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms .....	number..	189	364	397	466	546
	percent..	6.4	12.4	13.5	15.9	18.6
Land in farms .....	acres..	34 509	57 224	51 277	50 924	49 455
Average size of farm .....	acres..	183	157	129	109	91
<b>M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Total sales (see text) .....	farms..	189	364	397	466	546
	\$1,000..	6 675	5 475	2 692	1 617	848
Average per farm .....	dollars..	35 317	15 041	6 780	3 471	1 553
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....		—	1	—	8	14
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....		1	—	2	6	532
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....		—	—	8	452	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....		—	1	387	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....		—	306	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....		1	56	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....		126	—	—	—	—
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....		61	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—
Grains.....	farms..	3	9	2	2	1
	\$1,000..	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Corn for grain .....	farms..	1	3	2	2	1
	\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans.....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum for grain .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Barley .....	farms..	1	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	—	—	—
Oats .....	farms..	—	2	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	(D)	—	—	—
Other grains .....	farms..	1	6	—	—	1
	\$1,000..	(D)	8	—	—	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms..	73	155	176	150	156
	\$1,000..	1 309	1 268	877	433	210
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms..	42	82	49	41	28
	\$1,000..	630	712	259	95	24
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms..	41	53	45	40	45
	\$1,000..	800	519	157	87	50
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms..	61	102	73	63	112
	\$1,000..	1 609	1 183	380	166	129
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Other crops .....	farms..	34	65	75	91	91
	\$1,000..	367	457	307	232	112
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Poultry and poultry products.....	farms..	19	35	28	58	57
	\$1,000..	129	102	50	44	22
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy products .....	farms..	23	4	3	2	1
	\$1,000..	689	64	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Cattle and calves .....	farms..	54	87	103	120	105
	\$1,000..	338	458	337	286	135
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs .....	farms..	1 137	—	2	5	1
\$1,000..		1 264	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	3	—	2	1	—
\$1,000..		873	—	(D)	(D)	—
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms..	312	1	2	6	5
\$1,000..		384	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..		—	—	—	—	—
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms..	310	2	2	7	10
\$1,000..		3 174	(D)	(D)	332	455
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms..	11	1	1	3	6
\$1,000..		1 623	(D)	(D)	(D)	448
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text).....	farms..	690	5	8	31	37
\$1,000..		8 653	272	1 863	2 612	706
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
Total farm production expenses .....	farms..	2 921	14	31	158	160
\$1,000..		126 098	34 152	17 174	19 861	8 731
Average per farm .....	dollars..	43 169	2 439 430	554 008	284 044	125 703
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms..	706	5	12	52	29
\$1,000..		3 031	294	491	273	561
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		583	2	3	16	23
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		97	—	3	6	11
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		21	2	4	5	6
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		5	1	2	—	1
\$250,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms..	1 415	6	21	48	115
\$1,000..		22 257	3 182	4 664	5 445	5 637
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		1 113	1	—	3	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		107	—	—	—	20
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		139	—	3	19	84
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....		40	—	10	23	7
\$250,000 or more .....		16	5	8	3	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms..	1 023	6	20	47	111
\$1,000..		17 869	2 851	3 453	4 469	4 692
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		756	1	—	2	9
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		87	—	1	2	19
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....		143	—	7	25	81
\$100,000 or more .....		37	5	12	18	2
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms..	970	13	28	62	123
\$1,000..		6 287	2 991	733	925	697
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....		610	—	—	6	40
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....		233	1	13	34	43
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		93	4	9	12	32
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		13	1	2	2	6
\$50,000 or more .....		21	7	4	8	2
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	1 400	13	29	63	137
\$1,000..		2 931	463	389	528	535
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		1 275	1	5	25	105
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		110	5	19	37	30
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		12	4	5	1	2
\$50,000 or more .....		3	3	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms..	829	13	28	61	114
\$1,000..		1 717	496	254	364	237
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		769	4	12	44	102
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		47	3	13	14	11
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		9	2	3	3	1
\$50,000 or more .....		4	4	—	—	—
Petroleum products .....	farms..	2 686	13	31	73	155
\$1,000..		5 148	1 168	533	723	781
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....		2 498	—	3	18	92
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....		165	2	23	49	62
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....		16	5	4	6	1
\$50,000 or more .....		7	6	1	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol .....	farms..	2 204	12	29	66	141
\$1,000..		1 615	(D)	122	(D)	275
Diesel fuel .....	farms..	1 673	13	26	61	144
\$1,000..		1 532	270	218	253	299
Natural gas .....	farms..	42	1	—	1	5
\$1,000..		99	(D)	—	(D)	20
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....	farms..	1 809	13	31	73	153
\$1,000..		1 902	702	193	297	187

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs .....	farms.. 11 \$1,000.. 94	29 127	21 76	32 52	27 24	9 3
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms.. — \$1,000.. —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms.. 18 \$1,000.. (D)	34 41	42 60	56 83	78 67	69 18
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms.. — \$1,000.. —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms.. 31 \$1,000.. 613	55 529	53 178	68 137	65 75	16 7
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	farms.. — \$1,000.. —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) .....	farms.. 71 \$1,000.. 963	126 728	100 327	120 197	127 110	44 13
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
Total farm production expenses .....	farms.. 174 \$1,000.. 4 681	369 5 484	344 3 622	457 3 451	612 4 094	529 4 113
Average per farm .....	dollars.. 26 903	14 863	10 528	7 552	6 689	7 774
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms.. 51 \$1,000.. 198	98 312	91 237	122 238	148 111	71 108
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	37	79	85	114	143	64
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	13	19	3	7	5	7
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1	—	3	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	—	—	—	1	—	—
\$250,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms.. 73 \$1,000.. 361	174 460	157 256	236 289	284 262	229 304
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	51	154	148	231	275	224
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	22	20	9	5	9	4
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	1
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms.. 50 \$1,000.. 248	100 272	119 205	156 136	214 171	134 103
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	29	84	110	156	214	133
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	21	16	9	—	—	1
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms.. 108 \$1,000.. 167	146 147	100 35	130 44	84 12	70 19
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	65	101	94	126	84	66
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	37	42	6	4	—	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	3	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms.. 124 \$1,000.. 204	213 200	173 120	171 79	226 90	147 69
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	119	212	173	171	226	147
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	1	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms.. 91 \$1,000.. 87	94 65	72 26	95 18	100 19	64 20
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	90	93	72	95	100	64
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1	1	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petroleum products .....	farms.. 173 \$1,000.. 288	349 320	342 246	409 215	557 215	425 179
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	172	349	342	409	557	425
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gasoline and gasohol .....	farms.. 138 \$1,000.. 110	297 154	290 130	317 98	460 (D)	308 303
Diesel fuel .....	farms.. 114 \$1,000.. 86	206 82	234 70	258 55	300 46	203 52
Natural gas .....	farms.. 3 \$1,000.. 4	18 12	7 3	4 (Z)	1 (D)	1 (D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....	farms.. 150 \$1,000.. 87	246 73	228 43	257 61	284 32	234 45

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 015 3 772	14 897	30 449	73 711	157 675	140 332
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	1 476	—	—	2	13	41
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	371	—	2	16	88	84
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	153	4	26	52	56	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	5	2	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	6	5	—	1	—	—
Hired farm labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	907 30 438	14 15 784	31 3 858	68 4 805	123 3 218	112 1 512
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	542	—	—	1	12	44
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	191	—	4	9	57	48
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	124	—	9	42	52	20
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	34	1	15	16	2	—
\$250,000 or more .....	16	13	3	—	—	—
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms.. workers..	379 1 386	14 492	30 194	63 263	90 180	63 98
Less than 150 days ..... farms.. workers..	836 3 696	13 633	26 248	58 571	90 438	100 434
Contract labor ..... farms.. \$1,000..	279 1 350	6 495	8 87	17 250	29 198	23 82
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	146	—	3	—	5	7
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	87	—	1	8	14	10
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	37	3	2	6	9	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	5	1	2	2	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	4	2	—	1	1	—
Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 392 9 340	13 1 581	31 1 173	72 1 232	155 1 283	150 691
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 975	—	1	6	50	86
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	347	1	5	49	99	64
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	49	2	17	16	6	—
\$50,000 or more .....	21	10	8	1	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	456 1 202	9 300	22 230	22 155	64 186	42 93
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	289	—	2	7	33	12
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	116	3	7	5	17	24
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	42	3	10	8	13	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	7	1	3	2	1	—
\$50,000 or more .....	2	2	—	—	—	—
Interest ..... farms.. \$1,000..	855 6 115	13 856	31 726	59 927	118 1 040	106 764
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	526	2	5	15	41	57
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	290	2	14	34	72	46
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	34	5	12	9	5	3
\$100,000 or more .....	5	4	—	1	—	—
Secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	627 4 576	10 513	25 553	39 638	80 727	76 592
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	72	—	1	2	3	17
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	303	1	5	7	30	11
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	225	3	9	23	44	47
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	17	—	8	6	2	1
\$50,000 or more .....	10	6	2	1	1	—
Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. \$1,000..	409 1 539	9 343	16 173	39 289	73 313	52 172
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	173	—	1	4	13	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	163	3	6	14	35	39
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	64	2	7	20	24	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	—	2	—	1	1
\$50,000 or more .....	5	4	—	1	—	—
Cash rent ..... farms.. \$1,000..	388 1 400	9 441	22 241	44 199	81 247	37 75
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	327	1	10	31	66	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	27	1	4	7	9	4
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	25	2	5	6	5	1
\$25,000 or more .....	9	5	3	—	1	—
Property taxes ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 748 11 942	14 501	31 416	66 783	148 903	133 666
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	1 909	1	7	17	60	75
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	635	1	4	14	68	44
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	172	3	16	28	20	13
\$25,000 or more .....	32	9	4	7	—	1
All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. \$1,000..	2 575 19 166	14 4 702	31 2 930	73 3 415	158 3 663	155 1 527
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	2 072	—	1	2	15	51
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	343	—	2	16	85	99
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	84	—	6	25	48	5
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	41	—	7	25	9	—
\$100,000 or more .....	35	14	15	5	1	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ..... farms..	157	293	259	263	365	264
\$1,000..	152	155	89	76	106	129
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	107	261	237	248	334	233
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	50	32	22	15	31	31
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	108	103	95	62	91	100
\$1,000..	640	272	138	90	33	89
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	54	89	91	61	91	99
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	54	14	3	1	—	1
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	1	—	—	—
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ..... farms..	39	26	17	5	9	23
workers..	53	38	28	6	10	24
Less than 150 days ..... farms..	104	99	94	61	91	100
workers..	372	262	193	184	154	207
Contract labor ..... farms..	26	42	37	36	37	18
\$1,000..	69	75	25	24	18	29
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	6	14	32	32	31	16
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	13	25	5	4	6	1
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	3	—	—	—	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	161	331	287	355	457	380
\$1,000..	596	719	476	333	528	729
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	128	303	261	351	441	348
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	30	28	26	4	16	25
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1	—	—	—	—	7
\$50,000 or more .....	2	—	—	—	—	—
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	50	64	51	48	57	27
\$1,000..	63	68	29	31	29	18
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	30	48	44	40	52	21
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	20	14	7	8	5	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	2	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest ..... farms..	82	125	59	59	122	81
\$1,000..	438	451	166	124	348	275
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	51	95	47	54	96	63
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	31	30	12	5	26	18
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	65	84	45	38	99	66
\$1,000..	366	380	133	113	323	237
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	2	15	4	6	13	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	38	48	37	27	60	39
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	25	21	4	5	26	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	39	64	25	29	38	25
\$1,000..	72	71	33	12	25	38
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	28	38	14	29	23	15
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	6	24	11	—	15	10
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	2	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cash rent ..... farms..	38	59	33	24	28	13
\$1,000..	39	106	14	11	18	8
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	37	52	33	24	28	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1	1	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Property taxes ..... farms..	170	334	331	441	567	513
\$1,000..	725	1 288	1 380	1 538	1 882	1 859
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	114	227	238	342	437	391
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	47	99	69	73	119	97
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	7	22	26	11	20
\$25,000 or more .....	3	1	2	—	—	5
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	174	369	290	402	486	423
\$1,000..	655	847	387	340	423	276
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	115	314	274	399	479	422
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	59	55	16	3	7	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)<sup>1</sup></b>						
All farms .....	number..	2 921	14	31	73	158
	\$1,000..	24 533	17 213	4 181	4 439	4 444
Average per farm .....	.dollars..	8 399	1 229 490	134 877	60 801	28 128
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number..	1 007	13	29	61	125
	\$1,000..	39 432	(D)	(D)	82 689	41 265
Average net gain .....	.dollars..					29 803
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000 .....		117	—	—	1	1
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		423	—	1	4	10
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		345	1	4	17	79
\$50,000 or more .....		122	12	24	39	35
Farms with net losses .....	number..	1 914	1	2	12	33
	\$1,000..	7 928	(D)	(D)	50 461	21 633
Average net loss .....	.dollars..					18 901
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000 .....		230	—	—	1	1
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		1 261	—	—	3	13
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		402	—	—	7	15
\$50,000 or more .....		21	1	2	1	4
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>						
Government payments .....	farms..	310	3	13	34	79
	\$1,000..	809	50	95	159	198
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	715	8	14	30	63
	\$1,000..	4 170	132	58	234	842
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms..	239	2	3	11	23
	\$1,000..	1 285	(D)	(D)	59	577
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms..	107	1	2	3	—
	\$1,000..	314	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products .....	farms..	361	4	3	12	19
	\$1,000..	2 234	86	18	125	161
Other farm-related income sources .....	farms..	186	4	8	14	43
	\$1,000..	338	41	32	(D)	104
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total .....	farms..	4	—	1	1	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—
Corn .....	farms..	4	—	1	1	—
	\$1,000..	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000..	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>						
Total cropland .....	farms..	2 489	13	29	71	156
	acres..	132 619	6 797	8 598	12 447	21 962
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	2 256	13	29	68	152
	acres..	101 753	6 396	8 064	10 989	18 282
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres .....		1 708	5	7	17	43
50 to 99 acres .....		263	—	—	11	21
100 to 199 acres .....		172	1	2	14	59
200 to 499 acres .....		102	2	16	25	28
500 to 999 acres .....		9	3	4	1	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		1	1	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more .....		1	1	—	—	—
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only .....	farms..	1 038	1	13	26	74
	acres..	21 932	(D)	(D)	1 127	3 257
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....	farms..	139	—	—	3	11
	acres..	2 074	—	—	14	141
On which all crops failed .....	farms..	56	2	1	1	2
	acres..	348	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow .....	farms..	34	—	—	—	—
	acres..	304	—	—	—	—
Idle .....	farms..	340	3	—	7	17
	acres..	6 208	(D)	—	(D)	163
Total woodland .....	farms..	2 137	11	19	49	122
	acres..	240 744	3 615	4 434	7 736	21 522
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	494	—	4	10	42
	acres..	19 766	—	210	534	2 500
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	1 976	11	19	43	114
	acres..	220 978	3 615	4 224	7 202	19 022

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)<sup>1</sup></b>						
All farms .....	number..	174	369	344	457	612
\$1,000..	farms..	1 300	112	-1 293	-1 822	-3 116
Average per farm .....	dollars..	7 472	303	-3 758	-3 988	-5 091
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number..	129	206	147	89	79
Average net gain .....	dollars..	15 194	7 442	2 838	1 661	757
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000 .....		2	5	23	23	57
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		38	139	124	66	22
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		89	62	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—
Farms with net losses .....	number..	45	163	197	368	533
Average net loss .....	dollars..	14 665	8 720	8 680	5 354	5 958
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000 .....		1	24	37	71	32
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....		21	96	95	239	421
\$10,000 to \$49,999 .....		21	43	64	57	80
\$50,000 or more .....		2	—	1	1	—
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>						
Government payments .....	farms..	28	33	28	34	23
\$1,000..	farms..	66	68	33	44	17
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..	43	104	94	85	128
\$1,000..	farms..	259	562	414	329	516
Customwork and other agricultural services .....	farms..	16	59	26	33	29
\$1,000..	farms..	40	141	55	138	112
Gross cash rent or share payments .....	farms..	5	17	21	22	17
\$1,000..	farms..	(D)	45	(D)	45	19
Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products .....	farms..	24	42	68	33	82
\$1,000..	farms..	204	359	290	141	354
Other farm-related income sources .....	farms..	6	11	21	14	26
\$1,000..	farms..	(D)	17	(D)	5	31
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total .....	farms..	—	—	1	—	—
\$1,000..	farms..	—	—	(D)	—	—
Corn .....	farms..	—	—	1	—	—
\$1,000..	farms..	—	—	(D)	—	—
Wheat .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
Soybeans .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rice, and tobacco .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000..	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>						
Total cropland .....	farms..	12 173	331	349	376	425
acres..	acres..	12 679	14 863	13 201	11 470	9 881
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	165	315	325	332	373
acres..	acres..	10 280	10 837	9 441	7 134	6 283
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres .....		92	227	255	297	350
50 to 99 acres .....		28	63	59	29	17
100 to 199 acres .....		35	22	11	5	4
200 to 499 acres .....		10	3	—	1	2
500 to 999 acres .....		—	—	—	—	—
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		—	—	—	—	—
2,000 acres or more .....		—	—	—	—	—
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only .....	farms..	61	123	148	144	177
acres..	acres..	1 565	2 244	2 715	2 887	2 319
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....	farms..	19	15	22	22	24
acres..	acres..	170	248	312	264	230
On which all crops failed .....	farms..	15	6	11	6	6
acres..	acres..	89	(D)	(D)	26	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow .....	farms..	6	2	4	10	5
acres..	acres..	63	(D)	(D)	72	(D)
Idle .....	farms..	30	52	51	57	63
acres..	acres..	512	1 434	674	1 087	982
Total woodland .....	farms..	118	262	321	347	401
acres..	acres..	18 765	37 355	32 950	33 442	33 598
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	30	62	54	90	86
acres..	acres..	1 829	2 376	2 189	2 203	2 534
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	111	243	302	325	371
acres..	acres..	16 936	34 979	30 761	31 239	31 064

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms..	524	3	8	19	33	18
acres..	14 341	(D)	710	(D)	1 369	1 099
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms..	1 907	14	22	45	106	82
acres..	27 327	(D)	899	(D)	1 723	1 433
Irrigated land ..... farms..	429	8	11	25	40	55
acres..	2 691	459	313	712	210	246
Harvested cropland irrigated .....	416	8	11	25	40	53
acres..	2 475	(D)	313	712	(D)	238
Pasture and other land irrigated .....	19	2	—	—	1	3
acres..	216	(D)	—	—	(D)	8
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs .....	farms..	59	1	—	1	4
acres..	2 737	(D)	—	(D)	258	(D)
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Estimated market value of land and buildings..... farms..	2 921	14	31	73	158	160
\$1,000..	945 010	28 536	40 380	50 112	83 963	64 142
Average per farm .....	323 523	2 038 293	1 302 586	686 467	531 410	400 885
Average per acre .....	2 250	2 370	2 758	2 270	1 745	2 016
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$39,999 .....	237	—	1	—	1	7
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....	124	—	—	—	1	8
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	167	—	—	—	2	14
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	391	—	1	2	18	16
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	433	—	2	4	10	13
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	1 095	—	4	26	70	71
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	304	3	4	24	36	17
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	138	7	14	14	17	10
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	30	3	4	3	3	4
\$5,000,000 or more .....	2	1	1	—	—	—
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms..	2 921	14	31	73	158
\$1,000..	110 872	8 156	6 604	9 609	13 948	8 891
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	407	—	—	—	4	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	426	—	—	—	1	16
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	584	—	—	3	6	33
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	867	—	2	9	39	45
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	380	2	7	17	50	46
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	177	1	7	27	46	12
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	71	7	12	17	12	5
\$500,000 or more .....	9	4	3	—	—	2
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	farms..	2 485	14	31	73	157
number..	4 639	143	136	271	408	379
Wheel tractors .....	farms..	2 531	14	31	70	148
number..	5 401	135	171	252	371	339
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms..	1 970	12	22	56	111
number..	3 146	44	47	111	189	168
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms..	1 296	13	27	49	93
number..	2 255	91	124	141	182	171
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .....	farms..	1 256	13	27	49	91
number..	2 021	66	86	115	157	150
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	farms..	172	5	16	17	19
number..	234	25	38	26	25	21
Grain and bean combines .....	farms..	13	1	1	—	3
number..	17	(D)	(D)	—	4	—
Cotton pickers and strippers .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mower conditioners .....	farms..	862	3	15	38	105
number..	970	6	18	44	119	74
Pickup balers .....	farms..	997	3	15	39	103
number..	1 160	5	19	45	131	74
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms..	1 334	13	28	63	132
acres on which used..	60 475	6 536	7 378	8 949	12 121	4 968
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops .....	farms..	434	11	16	29	42
acres on which used..	8 991	1 755	1 461	1 781	1 151	857
Nematodes in crops .....	farms..	20	—	2	10	4
acres on which used..	738	—	(D)	422	(D)	—
Diseases in crops and orchards .....	farms..	266	9	8	22	18
acres on which used..	4 029	1 349	537	669	414	225
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .....	farms..	459	11	20	52	90
acres on which used..	22 158	3 412	3 860	5 065	4 427	2 251
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate .....	farms..	92	6	5	9	10
acres on which used..	2 441	1 097	306	297	276	258

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. acres..	39 1 360	60 1 064	56 1 450	72 1 915	98 2 643	118 1 735
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms.. acres..	137 1 705	227 3 942	247 3 676	314 4 097	343 3 333	370 3 992
Irrigated land ..... farms.. acres..	49 158	97 313	44 105	39 65	44 69	17 41
Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	49 (D)	97 (D)	38 95	38 (D)	43 (D)	14 26
Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. acres..	1 (D)	1 (D)	6 10	1 (D)	1 (D)	3 15
Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. acres..	2 (D)	9 788	9 346	16 606	10 181	3 26
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. \$1,000..	174 64 987	369 120 712	344 97 873	457 110 030	612 139 377	529 144 899
Average per farm ..... dollars..	373 486	327 133	284 515	240 765	227 740	273 911
Average per acre ..... dollars..	2 021	1 990	1 942	2 336	2 520	3 175
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$39,999 .....	3	45	14	56	62	48
\$40,000 to \$69,999 .....	—	16	5	31	46	17
\$70,000 to \$99,999 .....	12	15	22	20	41	41
\$100,000 to \$149,999 .....	20	25	54	98	62	95
\$150,000 to \$199,999 .....	9	58	53	57	153	74
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	95	126	161	152	195	195
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	28	66	18	34	38	36
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 .....	4	18	16	8	14	16
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 .....	3	—	1	1	1	7
\$5,000,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. \$1,000..	174 6 160	369 14 034	344 7 987	457 10 338	612 12 177	529 12 968
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	13	23	45	74	150	97
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	38	60	85	122	97
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	43	66	68	108	120	137
\$20,000 to \$49,999 .....	71	159	130	137	142	133
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	28	41	38	43	62	46
\$100,000 to \$199,999 .....	10	40	3	10	16	5
\$200,000 to \$499,999 .....	2	2	—	—	—	14
\$500,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. number..	161 277	305 550	277 463	385 577	501 821	428 614
Wheel tractors ..... farms.. number..	158 366	345 774	316 645	375 729	496 945	436 674
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	120 191	274 440	242 400	295 448	375 610	355 498
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	98 175	194 334	163 245	192 281	234 335	142 176
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. number..	98 164	185 314	151 225	181 255	233 320	138 169
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. number..	10 11	19 20	20 20	26 26	15 15	6 7
Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. number..	4 6	3 3	— —	— —	1 (D)	— —
Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. number..	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mower conditioners ..... farms.. number..	46 53	142 149	120 155	119 132	108 114	101 106
Pickup balers ..... farms.. number..	59 74	142 156	139 164	130 160	165 180	147 152
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. acres on which used..	123 4 168	203 6 685	172 3 441	167 2 221	202 2 172	137 1 836
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	69 901	48 269	38 325	54 221	47 148	22 122
Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. acres on which used..	1 (D)	2 (D)	— —	1 (D)	— —	— —
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. acres on which used..	47 358	37 271	23 67	27 47	29 61	13 31
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. acres on which used..	64 1 412	39 405	37 411	50 740	29 38	13 137
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. acres on which used..	14 70	6 104	2 (D)	11 12	10 11	2 (D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>						
All operators .....	2 937	14	31	73	162	138
Full owners .....	1 971	5	7	24	54	69
Part owners .....	783	7	22	41	94	56
Tenants .....	183	2	2	8	14	13
White .....	2 931	14	31	73	162	138
Full owners .....	1 965	5	7	24	54	69
Part owners .....	783	7	22	41	94	56
Tenants .....	183	2	2	8	14	13
Black and other races .....	6	—	—	—	—	—
Full owners .....	6	—	—	—	—	—
Part owners .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>						
Land owned..... farms..	2 755	12	29	65	148	125
acres..	349 805	8 554	8 575	15 389	33 480	22 777
Owned land in farms .....	2 754	12	29	65	148	125
acres..	343 952	8 408	8 558	15 279	32 834	22 472
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms..	969	9	24	49	108
acres..	71 516	3 634	6 092	6 855	13 742	6 352
landlords..	2 905	81	159	232	490	251
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms..	966	9	24	49	108
acres..	71 079	3 634	6 083	6 797	13 742	6 335
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms..	167	3	3	4	8
acres..	6 290	146	26	168	646	322
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	2 455	7	20	56	131	118
Not on farm operated .....	343	6	8	16	26	15
Not reported .....	139	1	3	1	5	5
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming .....	1 260	12	30	66	151	117
Other .....	1 677	2	1	7	11	21
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None .....	1 028	12	27	58	117	84
Any .....	1 807	2	2	11	37	42
1 to 99 days .....	311	1	1	2	17	20
100 to 199 days .....	344	—	1	4	11	10
200 days or more .....	1 152	1	—	5	9	12
Not reported .....	102	—	2	4	8	12
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	117	—	2	4	5	4
3 or 4 years .....	166	—	—	4	8	6
5 to 9 years .....	406	—	4	7	21	21
10 years or more .....	1 872	13	23	51	113	93
Average years on present farm .....	19.4	28.4	22.9	21.0	20.4	21.7
Not reported .....	376	1	2	7	15	14
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years .....	12	—	—	2	1	—
25 to 34 years .....	145	—	—	2	16	9
35 to 44 years .....	587	1	8	22	43	30
45 to 49 years .....	435	2	5	12	21	16
50 to 54 years .....	425	3	1	13	28	21
55 to 59 years .....	365	1	6	7	18	17
60 to 64 years .....	259	3	6	6	12	14
65 to 69 years .....	257	1	3	4	9	17
70 years and over .....	452	3	2	5	14	14
Average age .....	54.3	60.1	53.6	49.6	49.9	53.1
Operators by sex:						
Male .....	2 420	14	31	71	153	119
Female .....	517	—	—	2	9	19
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	15	—	—	—	—	1
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	2 547	—	13	37	128	108
acres..	310 774	—	4 362	11 027	37 359	21 445
Partnership .....	farms..	179	1	8	18	16
acres..	42 740	(D)	(D)	5 890	6 625	(D)
Corporation:						
Family held .....	farms..	144	11	9	15	10
acres..	37 938	7 994	6 015	3 477	1 606	12
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	1	—	1	—	2 214
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	143	11	8	15	12
Other than family held .....	farms..	16	2	1	1	1
acres..	2 815	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	1	—	1	—	—
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	15	2	1	2	1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms..	51	—	—	2	1
acres..	20 764	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>						
All operators .....	189	364	397	466	546	557
Full owners .....	84	227	274	353	421	453
Part owners .....	92	105	99	94	91	82
Tenants .....	13	32	24	19	34	22
White .....	189	363	397	461	546	557
Full owners .....	84	226	274	348	421	453
Part owners .....	92	105	99	94	91	82
Tenants .....	13	32	24	19	34	22
Black and other races .....	—	1	—	5	—	—
Full owners .....	—	1	—	5	—	—
Part owners .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenants .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>						
Land owned..... farms..	176	332	374	447	512	535
acres..	26 570	52 248	46 340	46 651	45 253	43 968
Owned land in farms .....	176	332	373	447	512	535
acres..	26 294	51 163	45 417	45 966	44 292	43 269
Land rented or leased from others .....	farms..	105	137	123	116	125
acres..	8 225	6 061	5 915	5 183	5 163	4 294
landlords..	365	315	358	228	255	171
Rented or leased land in farms .....	farms..	105	137	123	113	125
acres..	8 215	6 061	5 860	4 958	5 163	4 231
Land rented or leased to others .....	farms..	11	25	27	26	30
acres..	286	1 085	978	910	961	762
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	163	298	322	401	451	488
Not on farm operated .....	21	50	62	41	53	45
Not reported .....	5	16	13	24	42	24
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming .....	123	182	159	144	127	149
Other .....	66	182	238	322	419	408
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None .....	84	112	124	128	122	160
Any .....	101	236	261	321	412	382
1 to 99 days .....	32	59	38	36	51	54
100 to 199 days .....	24	54	52	59	74	55
200 days or more .....	45	123	171	226	287	273
Not reported .....	4	16	12	17	12	15
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	10	13	15	21	19	24
3 or 4 years .....	9	27	26	29	25	32
5 to 9 years .....	38	34	63	57	85	76
10 years or more .....	114	250	244	292	333	346
Average years on present farm .....	18.2	19.6	19.4	19.3	18.7	18.9
Not reported .....	18	40	49	67	84	79
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years .....	1	2	1	1	2	2
25 to 34 years .....	9	14	15	19	28	33
35 to 44 years .....	51	89	66	79	91	107
45 to 49 years .....	37	49	60	79	73	81
50 to 54 years .....	22	40	54	57	93	93
55 to 59 years .....	23	48	54	66	63	62
60 to 64 years .....	10	33	35	36	60	44
65 to 69 years .....	17	38	41	48	35	44
70 years and over .....	19	51	71	81	101	91
Average age .....	52.1	53.6	56.0	55.7	55.2	54.3
Operators by sex:						
Male .....	162	306	341	384	425	414
Female .....	27	58	56	82	121	143
Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) .....	2	1	3	2	4	2
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms..	156	310	339	425	517	514
acres..	25 130	43 166	40 731	41 696	45 965	39 893
Partnership .....	16	21	26	22	14	17
farms..	3 212	4 808	3 555	5 167	1 484	(D)
Corporation:						
Family held .....	farms..	11	23	10	15	18
acres..	4 259	5 820	1 396	1 179	1 099	2 879
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	11	23	10	15	18
Other than family held .....	farms..	1	—	4	1	3
acres..	(D)	—	—	1 171	(D)	101
More than 10 stockholders .....	farms..	—	—	—	—	—
10 or less stockholders .....	farms..	1	—	4	1	3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms..	5	10	18	3	5
acres..	(D)	3 430	4 424	(D)	907	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>INJURIES AND DEATHS</b>						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members .....	30	—	—	1	3	—
farms..	31	—	—	(D)	3	—
number..	31	—	—	10	6	—
Hired workers .....	49	9	3	17	8	(D)
farms..	89	36	3	—	—	—
number..	89	—	—	—	—	—
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members .....	1	—	—	—	—	—
farms..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
number..	1	—	—	—	—	—
Hired workers .....	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	425	—	2	6	13	24
10 to 49 acres .....	784	—	4	7	20	25
50 to 69 acres .....	291	—	2	2	3	8
70 to 99 acres .....	244	—	1	4	5	3
100 to 139 acres .....	281	4	—	3	8	8
140 to 179 acres .....	189	—	—	5	9	10
180 to 219 acres .....	158	—	—	7	12	17
220 to 259 acres .....	112	—	1	1	11	10
260 to 499 acres .....	301	3	7	24	55	16
500 to 999 acres .....	120	4	11	11	23	12
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	25	1	2	3	3	5
2,000 acres or more .....	7	2	1	—	—	—
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	36	—	—	—	2	3
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	190	—	1	7	7	12
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	194	3	2	3	6	14
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	482	6	6	15	33	47
Other crop farming (1119) .....	841	—	1	4	7	15
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	841	—	1	4	7	15
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	324	—	—	—	4	1
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	32	—	—	—	—	—
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	221	4	18	39	97	38
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	58	—	—	2	1	—
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	61	1	2	3	2	2
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	168	—	—	—	—	—
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	330	—	1	—	3	6
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	953	5	18	43	108	55
number..	45 115	4 194	6 718	8 484	11 509	3 174
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	373	—	—	—	2	6
10 to 49 .....	342	1	—	4	9	12
50 to 99 .....	99	—	—	—	31	32
100 to 199 .....	92	—	—	16	64	5
200 to 499 .....	38	—	14	22	2	—
500 or more .....	9	4	4	1	—	—
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	776	5	18	40	103	52
farms..	23 769	2 274	3 671	4 810	6 516	1 856
number..	540	1	3	(D)	23	13
Beef cows .....	4 206	(D)	(D)	79	135	249
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	405	1	3	9	15	6
10 to 49 .....	131	—	—	3	8	5
50 to 99 .....	3	—	—	—	—	2
100 to 199 .....	1	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows .....	329	5	18	39	98	42
farms..	19 563	(D)	(D)	4 731	6 381	1 607
number..						
Farms with—						
1 to 4 .....	87	—	—	—	—	4
5 to 9 .....	20	1	—	—	1	—
10 to 49 .....	72	—	—	—	19	28
50 to 99 .....	96	—	1	12	72	10
100 to 199 .....	40	—	8	26	6	—
200 to 499 .....	11	1	9	1	—	—
500 or more .....	3	3	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	688	5	18	41	104	43
number..	17 739	(D)	(D)	3 466	4 643	1 136
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	680	5	11	33	61	26
farms..	3 607	(D)	(D)	208	350	182

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>INJURIES AND DEATHS</b>						
Farm-related injuries:						
Operator and family members .....	1	4	2	6	6	7
farms..		(D)		6	6	7
number..		4		6	6	7
Hired workers .....	7	5	1	2	2	2
farms..		5		2		
number..	10		(D)		(D)	(D)
Farm-related deaths:						
Operator and family members .....	—	—	—	1	—	—
farms..				(D)		
number..				—		
Hired workers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
farms..						
number..						
<b>F FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	26	59	36	69	96	94
10 to 49 acres .....	37	79	87	140	185	200
50 to 69 acres .....	17	30	47	51	66	65
70 to 99 acres .....	10	31	48	52	41	49
100 to 139 acres .....	23	49	44	53	40	49
140 to 179 acres .....	10	18	47	21	38	31
180 to 219 acres .....	11	25	16	25	26	19
220 to 259 acres .....	9	20	20	10	12	18
260 to 499 acres .....	33	33	44	29	31	26
500 to 999 acres .....	10	15	5	13	11	5
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	3	3	3	2	—	—
2,000 acres or more .....	—	2	—	1	—	1
<b>F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	3	7	7	6	3	5
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	17	56	39	29	17	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	21	32	22	26	31	34
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	43	71	59	49	88	65
Other crop farming (1119) .....	52	117	166	198	201	80
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	52	117	166	198	201	80
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	7	20	38	65	81	108
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	—	4	11	7	9	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	20	4	—	—	—	1
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	3	10	12	14	13	3
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	3	5	6	7	9	21
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	8	7	13	31	52	57
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	12	31	24	34	42	177
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	60	96	123	131	137	177
number..	2 627	1 861	1 929	1 958	1 418	1 243
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	12	34	46	55	77	141
10 to 49 .....	26	52	73	73	57	35
50 to 99 .....	17	10	3	2	3	1
100 to 199 .....	5	—	1	1	—	—
200 to 499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	49	71	100	102	95	141
farms..	1 020	810	813	847	619	533
number..	28	63	95	88	90	124
Beef cows .....	414	742	764	748	581	479
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	14	33	68	64	75	117
10 to 49 .....	13	30	27	23	15	7
50 to 99 .....	1	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....	—	—	—	1	—	—
200 to 499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk cows .....	27	12	14	25	18	31
farms..	606	68	49	99	38	54
number..						
Farms with—						
1 to 4 .....	4	8	9	15	17	30
5 to 9 .....	1	—	5	10	1	1
10 to 49 .....	21	4	—	—	—	—
50 to 99 .....	1	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Heifers and heifer calves..... farms..	51	66	85	87	85	103
number..	1 159	573	696	610	357	391
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	43	77	93	98	105	128
farms..	448	478	420	501	442	319

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves sold .....	760	5	18	44	111	51
farms..	16 053	1 263	2 582	3 093	4 231	1 170
number..	4 720	370	756	592	1 116	300
\$1,000..	476	5	16	39	94	44
Calves .....	8 868	506	1 360	1 948	2 737	807
farms..	855	17	49	79	337	85
number..	572	5	18	38	87	35
\$1,000..	7 185	757	1 222	1 145	1 494	363
Cattle .....	3 866	353	708	513	779	216
farms..	83	1	—	2	2	4
number..	458	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	17
\$1,000..	315	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	14
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	249	1	3	5	9	7
farms..	4 373	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	31
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	224	1	3	3	6	7
farms..	14	—	—	—	2	—
number..	3	—	—	—	—	—
Farms with—						
1 to 24 .....	224	1	3	3	6	7
25 to 49 .....	14	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 99 .....	3	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199 .....	3	—	—	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....	3	—	—	—	1	—
500 or more .....	2	—	—	1	1	—
Used or to be used for breeding .....	101	—	—	2	3	1
farms..	813	—	—	(D)	12	(D)
number..	224	1	3	5	8	7
Other .....	3 560	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold .....	137	—	—	2	5	1
farms..	13 454	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
number..	1 264	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs .....	37	—	—	1	2	—
farms..	7 385	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
number..	232	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	106	1	—	2	3	1
farms..	893	(D)	—	(D)	10	(D)
number..	—	—	—	—	2	1
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	96	1	—	2	2	—
farms..	517	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
number..	67	—	—	2	2	1
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	376	—	—	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .....	344	1	1	3	6	8
farms..	6 925	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	267
number..	292	—	1	3	4	4
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	4 500	—	(D)	19	(D)	213
Sheep and lambs sold .....	274	1	—	2	5	5
farms..	5 265	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	316
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	283	1	1	2	5	5
farms..	5 633	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	246
pounds of wool..	39 959	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 785
Horses and ponies inventory .....	734	2	3	6	28	15
farms..	4 666	(D)	(D)	59	145	72
Horses and ponies sold .....	132	—	1	—	3	2
farms..	415	—	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Goats inventory .....	174	—	1	2	6	4
farms..	2 368	—	(D)	(D)	11	18
Goats sold .....	64	—	—	—	1	2
farms..	1 303	—	—	—	(D)	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) .....	405	3	3	5	12	14
farms..	213 782	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
number..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farms with—						
1 to 399 .....	391	2	1	3	10	11
400 to 3,199 .....	7	—	—	1	—	2
3,200 to 9,999 .....	3	—	—	—	2	1
10,000 to 19,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 .....	3	1	1	1	—	—
50,000 to 99,999 .....	1	—	1	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	394	3	3	5	12	4
farms..	184 333	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	536
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old .....	67	1	1	—	2	2
farms..	29 449	(D)	(D)	—	(D)	(D)
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) .....	53	2	2	2	3	4
farms..	195 471	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	35	1	—	2	2	—
farms..	472 718	(D)	—	(D)	(D)	—
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999 .....	31	—	—	—	1	—
2,000 to 59,999 .....	2	—	—	1	1	—
60,000 to 99,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....	2	1	—	1	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	9	—	—	1	—	—
farms..	(D)	—	—	(D)	—	—
Turkeys sold .....	55	—	—	2	4	—
farms..	14 320	—	—	(D)	84	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>						
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms..	54	87	103	120	105
number..		759	1 034	709	688	389
\$1,000..		338	458	337	286	135
Calves .....	farms..	32	39	47	61	31
number..		354	346	246	269	39
\$1,000..		60	65	47	60	39
Cattle .....	farms..	43	70	83	91	16
number..		405	688	463	419	202
\$1,000..		278	393	290	226	27
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms..	9	14	25	14	11
number..		54	84	97	39	24
\$1,000..		39	60	71	27	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms..	23	35	34	43	49
number..		744	777	419	280	224
Farms with—						
1 to 24 .....		18	27	29	41	49
25 to 49 .....		2	4	5	1	—
50 to 99 .....		1	1	—	1	—
100 to 199 .....		1	2	—	—	—
200 to 499 .....		1	1	—	—	—
500 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms..	5	21	17	25	17
number..		93	175	128	85	46
Other .....	farms..	22	28	31	38	44
number..		651	602	291	195	178
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms..	11	29	21	32	27
number..		1 035	1 170	752	509	207
\$1,000..		94	127	76	52	24
Feeder pigs .....	farms..	3	5	7	8	10
number..		501	273	311	195	94
\$1,000..		24	14	11	9	5
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	5	21	17	27	18
number..		116	178	122	97	37
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	farms..	5	20	17	23	15
number..		60	111	74	53	25
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	farms..	5	14	12	16	9
number..		56	67	48	44	12
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .....	farms..	23	33	43	63	87
number..		1 360	695	956	1 172	1 324
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	farms..	18	31	37	58	75
number..		819	461	638	776	857
Sheep and lambs sold .....	farms..	17	32	36	50	75
number..		898	585	856	946	1 060
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	farms..	17	33	38	49	73
number..		1 052	625	726	1 044	1 153
pounds of wool..		8 366	4 139	5 148	7 216	7 681
Horses and ponies inventory .....	farms..	34	73	89	90	123
number..		312	505	385	424	592
Horses and ponies sold .....	farms..	11	28	34	24	24
number..		90	124	48	45	40
Goats inventory .....	farms..	19	20	16	34	29
number..		558	670	207	427	272
Goats sold .....	farms..	7	9	9	23	27
number..		342	360	122	301	106
<b>POULTRY</b>						
Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) .....	farms..	30	46	42	76	86
number..		2 696	1 815	2 517	2 937	1 802
Farms with—						
1 to 399 .....		29	45	41	75	86
400 to 3,199 .....		1	1	1	1	—
3,200 to 9,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—
10,000 to 19,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—
20,000 to 49,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—
Layers 20 weeks old and older .....	farms..	30	45	42	73	83
number..		2 630	1 699	2 299	2 625	1 658
Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old .....	farms..	3	6	7	16	13
number..		66	116	218	312	144
Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) .....	farms..	2	3	3	17	11
number..		(D)	195	97	1 332	304
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	farms..	1	3	2	10	9
number..		(D)	(D)	(D)	318	695
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999 .....		1	3	2	10	9
2,000 to 59,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—
60,000 to 99,999 .....		—	—	—	—	—
100,000 or more .....		—	—	—	—	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	farms..	1	1	—	5	1
number..		(D)	(D)	—	14	(D)
Turkeys sold .....	farms..	7	10	2	12	10
number..		(D)	2 327	(D)	328	168

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Corn for silage or green chop .....	farms..	231	4	17	36	65
acres..	15 957	2 600	3 333	3 718	3 658	1 147
tons, green..	307 296	59 950	68 475	70 401	63 012	21 590
Irrigated .....	farms..	2	—	—	—	—
acres..	(D)	—	—	—	—	—
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		84	—	—	13	11
25 to 99 acres .....		98	—	1	19	43
100 to 249 acres .....		39	—	11	16	9
250 to 499 acres .....		8	2	5	1	—
500 acres or more .....		2	2	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes .....	farms..	50	—	3	7	4
acres..	87	—	(D)	(D)	18	2
cwt..	14 509	—	(D)	2 630	170	715
Irrigated .....	farms..	17	—	1	2	3
acres..	24	—	(D)	(D)	1	1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .....	farms..	1 462	4	20	43	107
acres..	78 832	2 282	3 970	7 020	14 447	60
tons, dry..	140 513	6 744	10 525	14 576	28 651	7 108
Irrigated .....	farms..	13	—	1	—	—
acres..	82	—	(D)	—	(D)	—
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....		658	—	2	7	5
25 to 99 acres .....		562	—	—	7	33
100 to 249 acres .....		199	2	11	18	55
250 to 499 acres .....		39	—	6	10	14
500 acres or more .....		4	2	1	1	—
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) .....	farms..	1 007	2	15	26	80
acres..	44 121	(D)	(D)	2 325	7 116	48
tons, dry..	77 439	(D)	2 454	6 117	13 995	4 437
Irrigated .....	farms..	6	—	1	—	—
acres..	19	—	(D)	—	—	—
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....	farms..	339	3	7	24	26
acres..	3 490	(D)	502	1 240	385	28
Irrigated .....	farms..	146	1	4	14	355
acres..	1 336	(D)	197	637	58	11
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		232	1	—	5	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		74	—	2	6	10
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		26	1	3	9	15
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		7	1	2	4	4
250.0 acres or more .....		—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards .....	farms..	219	5	3	7	9
acres..	3 414	1 049	313	375	461	18
Irrigated .....	farms..	35	2	1	—	327
acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2	6
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....		131	—	—	—	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....		60	1	—	3	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....		20	1	1	2	11
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....		6	1	2	2	4
250.0 acres or more .....		2	2	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Corn for silage or green chop .....	farms.. 25 acres.. 777	20 427	11 133	10 80	6 20	10 64
tons, green.. 12 348		6 756	2 071	1 350	277	1 066
Irrigated .....	farms.. — acres.. —	— (D)	— —	— (D)	— —	— —
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	14	12	9	9	6	10
25 to 99 acres .....	10	8	2	1	—	—
100 to 249 acres .....	1	—	—	—	—	—
250 to 499 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes .....	farms.. 9 acres.. 16 cwt.. 2 569	8 9 (D)	3 9 (D)	5 (D) (D)	3 3 (D)	3 (D) 190
Irrigated .....	farms.. 2 acres.. (D)	3 (Z)	— —	2 (D)	1 (D)	— —
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .....	farms.. 100 acres.. 8 898 tons, dry.. 16 928	183 9 571 16 701	221 8 747 12 981	224 6 709 8 408	244 5 793 6 300	256 4 287 4 094
Irrigated .....	farms.. 1 acres.. (D)	3 34	4 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	16	53	77	120	169	204
25 to 99 acres .....	39	106	133	98	69	51
100 to 249 acres .....	44	22	11	6	6	1
250 to 499 acres .....	1	2	—	—	—	—
500 acres or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) .....	farms.. 75 acres.. 5 985 tons, dry.. 11 452	131 6 520 11 436	170 6 836 10 065	150 4 044 5 359	167 3 262 3 838	143 2 365 (D)
Irrigated .....	farms.. — acres.. —	2 (D)	1 (D)	— —	1 (D)	1 (D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....	farms.. 42 acres.. 282	82 306	49 111	41 57	28 42	9 (D)
Irrigated .....	farms.. 17 acres.. 58	44 135	17 34	15 25	11 13	3 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	22	63	47	40	27	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	18	19	2	1	1	—
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	2	—	—	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land in orchards .....	farms.. 23 acres.. 210	33 299	29 123	21 58	28 105	43 96
Irrigated .....	farms.. 2 acres.. (D)	6 14	5 12	2 (D)	3 (D)	6 10
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	9	16	23	19	22	38
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	13	15	4	2	6	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	1	2	2	—	—	—
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
250.0 acres or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to government payments and market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.